HURUYAMA, CHOZO W 36-217

Complete trial record of Takeo Katsura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 12 February 1947.

(2 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSI, COL. A 62-51

Victor Brown states at Woosung, Lonnie Burle Riddle was shot by a Jap guard. He was standing by a washstand about 10 feef from an electric inner wire fence. Col. Husi was CC.

(12-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSKIE, SGT. V 36-192

Stmt. of M/Sgt. John C. Finch, in re/ the matter of the beating of American Prisoners of War by Seize Nagkura.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSKIE, SGT. CLARENCE W 36-194

Stmt. of M/Sgt. John C. Finch, in re/the matter of the beating of T/Sgt John C. Finch.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUSKISSON, TOMPIE G. V 35-486

Re: The above states that while he was interned at Nagasaki #2 Dec 44, he was shoved away fm a forge where he was trying to warm and fell into a hole breaking three ribs. He was given 12 days to recuperate, but during this time he was caught reading a book and was given a severe beating.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSKISSON, TOMPIE G.

Testimony of Tompie G. Huskisson.

Special Eastern Project.

9-17-46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSKEE, CPL. W 67-111

S/Sgt. Jesse T. Richardson states 1500 PsW were aboard a ship from 16 July 1944 to 3 Aug 1944. They were so crowded that if half of the men would lie down, using the shelves and available floor space, the other half would either have to sit or stand. Japs gave them no medicines and did not give them any kind of treatment. They got a half a mess kit of steamed barley with one-third cup of thin soup, twice a day. Given two pints of water a day to drink. "Many Many" is accused. Chaplain John Curran a Capt., Cpl. Huskee and Pvt. J. B. Slaughterbach are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSKY,SGT. V 33-39

Delbert E. Lynn states at Fukuoka PW Camp 3, the kitchen Sgt. got mad and called all the barracks leaders down to the kitchen and lined them up. Each barracks leader was hit approximately 8 or 10 times. Sgt. Husky is one of the victims.

(11-46) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUSLEY, Harmon A. V 35-2226

Complete trial record of Yoshiyuki Inoue and Takaji Okada, tried at Yokohama 19 Feb 1948 and 2 March 1948.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HUSO MARU

102-7

15 April 1943, sailing toward Shortland, was attacked at 31.33 latitude south and 152.20 longitude east by planes. Three times without damage.

16 April, between 6:13 and 8:22 p.m., returning from Shortland with sick, machine-gunned two times and bombed four times by planes; some damage, no victims; Attacks were in full moon and all night lights illuminated.

(3-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSS, WALTER E. S/Sgt. v 58-128

Testimony of Walter E. Huss
In the Matter of the imprisonment of S/Sgt. Walter Eugene Huss under improper conditions at Hsingkiang from 31 December 44 to 12 March 45.

5-24-46

1

Philippine Br.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSS, WALTER E., SGT. W 64-19

T/Sgt. Kenneth A. Beckwith states he was taken to the headquarters in Mukden, Manchuria. He was questioned and beaten by a Jap officer with fists, stocks and other objects. Cpl. Kayishime and Pvt. Waukau are accused. Sgt. Walter E. Huss is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSS, WALTER, S/SGT. V 64-45

T/ Sgt. Olen L. Hermann states at Mukden he was subjected to continuous interrogations, along with 13 other men. They were led around the prison blindfolded and when taken into the room for interrogation, they were beaten severely with clubs or a cat-o-nine-tails, regardless of how they seemed to answer their questions. "The Snake" is accused . T/Sgt. Walter Huss is a victim.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSS, WALTER EUGENE, S/SGT. V & W 64-59

S/Sgt. Walter Eugene Huss states at Mukden, he and T/Sgt. Kenneth Beckwith were captured on 7 Dec 1944. They were knocked to the floor and kicked several times while being questioned by Japanese officers. Was questioned for about 8 days. Cpl. Waku and Cpl. Kishuma are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSSEY, MR. W 36-144

S/Sgt. William Mahoney states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, he was thrown naked in a water pit in cold weather because he was caught smoking after hours. Mr. Hussey and "Blimp" are witnesses. Kowasaki, Major Rikotaki and "The Nut" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSSEY, MR. W

~~35-100~~
36-454

S/Sgt. William Mahoney states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, he witnessed the beating of Sgt. Ray Wheeler, resulting in his death in Jan. 1945. Beaten by Kowasaki nicknamed "The Monster". Maj. Rikotaki was CO. Mr. Hussey and Dr. Baldy are witnesses.

(10-46) K3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTAD, ROBERT CPL. W 33-50

Testimony of John K. Pierce, Cpl.
See P card Mitsushima Prison Camp.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTED, ROBERT S. V 33-50-

Testimony of Robet S. Husted
At Mitsushima Honshu about 1st Sept 44 I was beaten by a Jap Medical Corpsman. John Kearns brought me to the Mitsushima camp when I was injured while loading rocks in a car and was a witness. The same corpsman beat me in April 45. Big Glass Eye" had asked a work detail of PW if they got enought to eat. Several men and myself said no. He yelled at us, lined us up and said something in Japanese to the corpsman (5-47)

SECRET 30

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTED, ROBERT S. W 35-238

Testimony of Robert S. Husted
At Mitsushima three guards in pariticular
mistreated prisoners "Little Glass Eue,
"Big Glass Eye" and Watanobe or Cotton Pot.
A Marine John Cooley was beaten about the
head by Watanobi he head swelled quite badly.
Cooley was hospitalized for three days as a
result. This indicated he was in bad shape
because the Japs did not admit a man into the
so-called hospital unless he really was sick.
This incident was witnessed by Dr. Whit-field of Br Navy
and a 1/Sgt Richard Daly. It happened about 1Aug45.

SECRET (5-47)

9

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTON, 1st SGT. W 40-1871

T/Sgt. Floyd Clawson states near the town of Cabanatuan, an American soldier was beaten until he lost his mind. Was then tied to a tree. Sgt. Boyle, Capt. Rea, 1st Sgt. Huston and Sgt. Spanolewich are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTON, SGT. W 40-1907

Sgt. Daley H. Scott states that at North Cabanatuan ElementarySchool, an American prisoner, Fox, had been so mistreated that he was mentally unable to concentrate on any assignment. Two and three times a day, Fox was beaten unconscious because of something he failed to do. This lated until his death about three days later. Other witnesses are Sgt. Huston, Capt. Roberts, and Capt. Ray.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUSTON, PVT JAMES L. V 35-1630

Complete trial record of Fukusaburo Adachi, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 17 February thru 21 February 1947. RE: Did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Pvt James L Huston, by striking and beating him with a stick.

(11-47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUSTON, James L | V | 35-2137

James L. Huston states that at Notagawa in June 45 "Pegleg Charlie" severely beat him while at work for no apparent reason.

13 Dec. 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTON, JAMES L.

105-75

6th Ind fm 5th Army Area fwding dep of James L. Huston re mistreatment of Huston at Notogawa PW Camp.

(1-47) 520

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTON, JAMES L.

151-11-

Ltr req dep of James L. Huston, re atrocities committed at Notogawa, Osaka Area.

18 Oct 46 (1016)

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTON, PARKMAN SCOTT V 101-173

Testimony of Parkman Scott Huston
See P cards Mowloon, and Shamshuipo.

(3-46)

~~xxi~~

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTON, THOMAS VIRGLE V 47-1

Husten, 59 CA, was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUSTON, THOMAS VIRGLE V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Hustwick,Tom

36-355
STATEMENT
36-430-1

Statement of James M. Carey that Tom H ustwick died of malnutrition. While working the POWs tried to steal some soy beans oil and were caught. 15 men were put into the guard house and were mistreated.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-430 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSTWICK, TOM V

36-355

S/Sgt. James Maurice Carey states at Fukuoka 1, about May 45, 8 PWs were caught stealing lubrication oil for use on food and were severely beaten. Tom Hustwick died the next day as a direct result of this beating.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-430-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTCHESON, V

40-1010

Theshelling of Santo Tomas Internment Camp Manila, P.I., by the Imperial Japanese Marines, from 6 Feb. to 14 Feb. 1945.

(12-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTCHESON V 40-31

Testimony of Elizabeth Smith Broussard
The Imperial Japanese Marines maintained a constant bombardment of the Santo Tomas Internment Camp from gun emplacements in the Intramuros or walled city. Many persons who were interned there were killed as a result of this shelling. One of the victims was a man whose last name was Hutcheson.

(2-46)

433

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTCHINS, ROLAND, PFC. W 35-217

Statement of Sgt. Bertram Sylvan Klein.
See (P) card Camp 10D, Asio.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTCHINSON V 40-31

Arthur Thomas Chenoweth states that the Santo Tomas Internment Camp was shelled, causing at least 200 casualties. A few of these were; Hutchinson, William Harn, Father Foley and Anne Davis. Dr. Fletcher and Dr. Stevenson treated most of the victims.

(7-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTCHINSON, FIRST LIEUTENANT V 46-18

Testimony of Memory H. Cain, Col. Prisoners of War were forced by the Japanese to work beyond their strength and indurance and under inhumane and unhealthful conditions.

(2-46)

130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTCHINSON, HARDY J., CBM V 35-189

Arthur John Kreiss states at Nagoya Camp #3, CBM Hardy J. Hutchinson allegedly stole some food. Severely beaten and collpased several times ehile standing in front of the guard-house. He died within the next week. Jesse Currier and E. A. Schultz are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTCHINSON, LEONARD W 40-270

Edgar Ray Begole states one night early in 1944, Abe Wells, an internee at Santo Tomas was grabbed by the Jap guards and taken to the main gate where he was beaten with gun butts about the back, head, and face. His jaw was broken. Leonard Hutchinson told about this.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUTCHISON, Dick W | 33-165

Statement of the above that at Notagawa, Sgt. Fumio Fujiki beat one prisoner accused of theft of potatoes, removed from ground against orders.

August 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTCHINSON, FRED WALLACE V 47-1

Hutchinson, USA Sig Corps was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUTCHISON, FRED WALLACE V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTSON COLONEL J (OR L) D. W 40-392

Carlton Lakey Vanderboget states that about the 17th of April 1942 at Bataan Hospital #2, a girl was ravished by a Jap. She was a former Seattle girl, married to a Filipino who was an employee of the U.S. Navy. She cut her hair and scarred her face, and when the Jap returned the next night he did not recognize her and the attack was prevented. Capt. Jack D. Obbink was a patient in Hospital #2 and probably has information regarding the ravishing of the American girl.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTSON, COL. LEWIS D. W 40-33

Col. Lewis D. Hutson states that during the spring of 1944 an internee was shot and killed while takeing a sun bath when he refused to five a Japanese guard a sulfa drug pill.

(4-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTSON, COL. LEWIS D. W 40-33

45-215

Col. Lewus D. Hutosn states that Officers' Sick Quarters at Bilibid Prison was a breeding place for bedbugs and mosquitoes. Prisoners received a semi-starvation diet the entire period of internment. Except for the slow starvation and isolated aases of beatings, treatment of internees at Bilibid was good. Many instances where Japanese guards struck and injured internees by reason of alleged lack of discipline.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTSON, COL LOUIS W

40-158

Lt Col Ross B Smith states exposure of POW to gunfire and bombing on Bataan from 9 Apr to 6 May 1942.

(8-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, SGT W 35-298

Ben Stanley Hallett states that while he was at Nagato, 15-D, Captain Pulas was severely beaten by the sergeant in charge of the camp when he requested that more adequate air raid shelters be provided. Witnesses: S/Sgt Huff and Sgt Hutto.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, CALVIN, S/SGT. W 33-29

Testimony of James E. Huff in the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war while on work detail at Suzuki Plant, Camp 23, Tokyo, Japan between 20 February 1945 and 5 June 1945. Fired furnaces, cleaned plants and worked in machine shops. Guards hit prisoners with sticks frequently. Prisoners furnished insufficient clothing.

(9-46) 4

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, CALVIN, S/SGT. W | 35-664

T/Sgt. James E. Huff states at Suzuki Plant, Camp 23, he witnessed the mistreatment of Robert Herbeck. Guards slapped and kicked him because he was unable to work due to his weakened condition. Herbeck died in his quarters. S/Sgt. Calvin Hutto witness. Suzuki accused.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, CALVIN R. W 35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Calvin R. Hutto is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, CALVIN W 37-10

S/Sgt. Bedelio Florence Gurule states at Camp Haito, Lt. Tamaki beat Draper. Lt. Tamaki knocked him down and after he fell, he kicked Draper many times and struck him with the butt of his rifle. He tried to get to his feet but the guard would strike him with his fist and knock him down; Draper died. Calvin Hutto, Bill Onerfrwicz, Eugene Hammerwick and "Spud" Hawkins are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, CALVIN S/SGT. W | 67-108

In the matter of the s mistreatment of American prisoners of war while being transported by boat from Manila to Formosa, between 1 September 1944 and 8 October 1944.

(81) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, CALVIN R.

105-74

Ltr fm 4th Army fwding dep of Hutto re mistreatment of prisoners of War b the Japs and general conditions of the Kawasaki #23.

(2-47) 493

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, CALVIN R. S/Sgt. | 105-74

Request the interrogation of S/Sgt. Calvin R. Hutto Re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawaskâ, Japan.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTO, CALVIN R. S/Sgt.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUTTO, Calvin R. V 35-2139

Calvin R. Hutto states that at Kawasaki 23D on April 45 Tanaka found some salt in his personal effects, taken before Sumi and struck about the head with a club for about 15 min.

13 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTON, WILLIAM V 62-43

Mr. Robert J. Reed states that in Shanghai, Haiphong Road one British subject, William Hutton, at Haiphong Road, was so badly beaten by the Japanese gendarmes that he died within two weeks.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTON, BILL W.H. MR. V

~~62-56~~

62-43

It is reported that Mr. W. H. (Bill) Hutton was brutally murdered while in Bridge House.

(6-45) 2 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTON, W. V

~~101-153~~
62-43

W. Hutton and J. M. Watson, British, were brought back to camp on 13 Aug. 43, Hutton then being out of his mind and in a dying condition. He died the following day. Accused: Capt. Shindo.

(3-46) ~~8~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTON, V ~~62-42~~

62-43

Anker B. Henningsen states that British deputy Inspector of the Shanghai Municipal Police named Hutton who was a prisoner at Haiphong Rd. Camp in Shanghai prior to his death as a result of torture by the Gendarmerie.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUTTON, W. H. (BILL)

101-153

62-43

A. L. Swartzell tells that W. H. (Bill) Hutton was brutally murdered, beaten to death in the hellhold of Bridgehouse.

(5-45) 3-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUXTABLE, JAMES T. W 35-177

Statement of the above that at Ashio pow camp, George Gallion was sent tot work when he reported to sick call, where he fainted and died. Tano is the accuse. date Dec 44.

11 Oct 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUXTABLE, JAMES T., M/SGT. W

35 ~~245~~ 567

M/Sgt. James T. Huxtable states at Ashio Camp 8D, he personally saw Wallace Hall seized by the Japs and hanged by his wrists for three hours. He had in his possession some RC food parcels whichhe had obtained by trading with the other PWs. T/Sgt. Earl F. Wyckoff is a witness.

(2-47) 3 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUZAMI

35-183

160

Sgt. Harold M. Draper states in December 1943 Pvt. Tyler was beaten at Tinagua prison camp, Osaka for attempting to escape. Tyler died while en route to the hospital at Osaka. Takagi administered the beating. Huzami was the camp commander at Tinagua.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUZUMI, SGT. A 36-238

W/O Henry A. Elvestad states that at Moji, on Nov. 5, 1942, Pfc Max Neuse was hit in the jaw, knocked down and beaten for failure to bow to a Japanese Mess Sgt. Huzumi. Neuse suffered a fractured Jaw and missing teeth as a result of this beating.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt. Francis A. Galligan states hewas kept 39 days in thehold of the Hwansuka Maru. Had very little air, food or water. He saw Adleman, Bernard, Cichochi, Clark, Hurelle, Kalekofski, McVay and Tamulevitch die on this ship. They were buried at sea.

(1-47) 84

SECRET
DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYAKAWA A 40-590

Wayland Stearns Mandell states that he witnessed the beating of Franklin Mount American citizen, at Camp Holmes, Baguio, in Nov. 1942. Accused are Mr. Ando, Mr. Yamawaki, and Hyakawa.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYAKAWA, MR A 40-594

Margaret Whitfield Tong reports re the beating of Franklin Mount at Camp Holmes, Baguio. Accused Mr. Hyakawa.

(11-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYAKOWA, REVEREND A 40-80

Robert Dixon McAfee states that five missionaries who were interneed at Baguio were taken out for questioning and were beaten. One of them a Mr George Gray did not return. Rev Hyakowa accused.

(11-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYAKUTAKE, GENGO, VICE ADM.

101-1782

Photo of Vice Adm. Gengo Hyakutake, born 1882, Member, Supreme War Council.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYAKUTAKE, SABURO, ADMIRAL

101-675

Japan. Photo: Admiral Saburo Hyakutake, B. 1878. OSS-P-12104.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HYAM, Vernon V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYASHI, 1st Lt. A

33-110

Stmt. of Joseph Christian Nichols, in re/beating and General Conditions at Tokyo 10-D.

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYASHI, 1st LT. A 33-162

Capt. Arthur Peter Perkins states at Camp 6B, Suwa, their medical supplies were almost non-existent. Had to have a temperature of 103° or higher to get on sick call. Food averaged 450 grams per day. Two Dutch prisoners died as a result of eating a poisonous weed which they gathered by mistake. Wing Comdr. L. J. Birchall was officer in charge of all allied PsW. 1st Lt. Hyashi, Kondo are accused. Maj. F. H. Richardson, Capt. A. A. D'Amore and Capt. S. J. Clayman are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYASHIA, LT. A 33-8

Mike Tereletsky states that from Nov 42 until Apr 45 at Kawasaki 2B, Japan, 20 men were placed on a special detail which consisted of filling gasoline drums and stacking them at an oil refinery near 2B. On 27 July 45, 22 Am. POWs were forced on a detail of fighting fires during an Am. air Raid. All of the Am. POWs and most of the Jap guards were killed due to our bombing. Lt. Lt Hyashia accused.

(1-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYASHI, DR. A 33-149

Carlos F Roybal states that at Kobe, on 15 June 1945 they were no markings on the hospital and the B-29's raided it. Seaman Lupton and "Red Lewis", seaman were burned and subsequently died. Dr. Hysahi,was in command. Col Murata was the District CO. Dr. F. V. Burley, Lt. MC is listed as a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYASHI, LT. A 35-9

Testimony of Andrew William Veltman, Cpl. At Tokyo Military Hospital #1, he saw 32 men die and heard of an additional 672, because of disease, malmutrition, concussions received while being forced to work in the copper mines and lack of ~~i~~ clothing and heat and because of neglect. The Japanese responsible for these conditions were Lt. Hyashi, Satto, and Sattosun. Witnesses: Capt. Coffman, Capt. Salvadore, and Major Berry.

(5-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYASHIA, LT. A 35-87

Statement of T/Sgt. Mike Tereletsky.
See (P) card KAWASAKI 2-B.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYASHI A 35-87

Sgt. Vincent James Didio states at Mitsui 2B, Cpl. Donald Armstrong was beaten severely enough to cause him to bleed from the ears and he believes it affected his mind. Hyashi and Sgt. Maj. Mezzno are accused. M/Sgt. Wylles, M/Sgt. Ortich, S/Sgt. James Cavanaugh, Cpl. Louis Silverman and S/Sgt. Johnson are witnesses.

(2-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYASHI, LT. A 35-715

S/Sgt. Warren Reece Stewart states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki, Pvt. Harry D. Stock died from lack of medical attention. Lt. Hyashi accused. M/Sgt. Thomas V. Wyllsey and M/Sgt. John W. Britton witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HYATO" A 33-51

Testimony of David L. Goodner, Cpl.
At Camp 15-D, Nagata, Japan, he was on a work detail at the Shintetsu Foundry. He was too weak to carry thest baskets and he told the civilian who was in charge of this detail that he could no longer do the work. The Civilians guards proceeded to kick him in the back, chest and stomach.
The guard who started the beating was called "Hyato.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDE, (FNU) PRIVATE V 40-379

Warren E. Hendry states that in Feb. 1943, about 50 Japs, KMPs, raided the camp near Balanga. They got Seecks (guerilla) and they beat him on the back about thirty lashes with a whip. Seecks said he had seen a Jap KMP get on a chair and beat Private (LNU) with a belt as ordered by his superior officer. Richardo was also captured. He was beaten and the hair was burned from around his penis and they also burned his penis and the bottoms of his feet.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDE C.T. W 33-39

Lt. Col. Bennett states that at Cp #3, Yawata, Fukuota, in Mar 1944, Vetaliz V. Anderson submitted a report to Rikitake asking for improvements in the camp. The report contained the complaints of beating of soldiers for minor offenses, no medical care, little food, and changing of death certificates. Hyde C.T. is witness.

(10-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDE, Kevin J. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDE, REVIS W 33-128

Cpl. Donald Clifford Lilly states from the 23rd of April 1944 to 15 Aug 1945, 100 PsW were forced to work in a carbine factory at Kanose in the Nagoya area. This factory made batteries for large searchlights and large round sigmund carbons for other factories were used to melt steel. Major Hewitt, Paul Grossmick, Sgt. Sutterfield, Sgt. Robert Pratt, Revis Hyde and Bill Bondish are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDE, RIVIS CHARLES, S/SGT. W | 33-50

S/Sgt. Rivis Charles Hyde states at Camp Mitsushima 2, 19 American PWs died of starvation and rough treatment. 53 PWs died altogether. Big Glass Eye, Rivet Tooth and Bulldog are accused. Major Hewlitt is a witness.

(1-47) 22

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDE, RIVIS CHARLES, S/SGT. W

35-178

S/Sgt. Rivis Charles Hyde states at Camp Mitsushima 2, he witnessed the beating of Pvt. T. C. Tease, by "Big Glass Eye", "River Tooth" and "Bulldog". He died as a result. Major Hewlitt is a witness.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDE, RIVIS CHARLES, S/SGT. W 35-670

S/Sgt. Rivis Charles Hyde states at Kamosie 16D, Cpl. Akins was caught with a slab of whale blubber in his possession. Tied to a tree for three or four houss in 5' of snow. Placed in the guardhouse along with Martindale and Jones.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDE, RIVIS CHARLES, S/SGT. W 35-719

S/Sgt. Rivis Charles Hyde states at Kanosi 16-D, Cpl. Martindale and Pvt. Verbil Jones were caught w th rice and beans in their possession during a shakedown. They were beaten and starved. Placed in the guard-house. Received no food at all the last two days.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HYDER V

Statement of Tony Theodule Oubre that the above was beaten severely, for no apparent reason by Kokinski on Feb 45.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
58-139-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Above states that at Hokaate #3 he helped unload various Red Cross supplies. These supplies were never given to the PsW until after the war was over. Their food consisted of rice and a seaweed called Fuki. Accused Miizuma, Isa and Kikuchi/

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYDER, Luther E. S/Sgt. USMC W 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt. Brown, re that at Camp #3, Hakodate PsW Camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYERS, ERNEST M. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYJAKINO A 35-6

Capt Chase Jay Nielsen states that Hyjakino kicked and shover him around.

(11-45)31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYKES, MR JOHN M

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYLAND, JOSEPH T. W 40-7

Joseph T. Hyland reports re the execution of Pvt. Donald K. Russel at Cabanatuan by the Japanese.

(11-45) 172

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYLAND, M/SGT JOSEPH T | W & V | 40-30

Above reports re general conditions at O' Donnell.

(11-45) 164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYLAND, M/SGT JOSEPH T V & W 40-30

Above reports re the forced march from Bataan to O'Donnell.

(11-45) 165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYLBERT, MR LEWIS C

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-286

HYLER, WILLIAM T. S/SGT V ~~33-300~~
12150690

Re: Request for photo and w/aff of above re atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese.

(3-48)
~~249~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYLTON, ISAAC C., BS2/c W 33-46

CBM Walter E. Portis states at Sendai 3-B, in the mines rocks would fall fm above and strike PWs about the neck knocking them unconscious or breaking their legs or arms. PWs were made to work in mine with ulcers on their legs and were without shoes, had to stand in water and work. Accused are listed. Isaac C. Hylton, BS2/c is a witness.

(6-47) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HYLTON, ISSAC G. W 35-673

Statement of the above that at Sendai #3, Mar 45. Herman Barger, suffering from severe sores on his feet was beaten severely by Ishizawa because he could nto carry the amount of coal he should.

23 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HYLTON, Issac G. W 35-673

Issac G. Hylton states that at Sendai # 3 Herman Barger was beaten by Ishizawa because he could not carry all the coal expected of him

22 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYLTON, CMB, ISSAC G. V 35-146

Above states that at Sendai #3B, Aug. 45, a squash was found in his possession. He and James Maggard were beaten for 3 hrs forced to hold a bucket of water over their heads. Witness: Sgt. Edward Padbury and Walter E. Portis.

(11-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYLTON, ISSAC G., CMB V 35-146

CMB Issac G. Hylton states in Aug 45 a squash was found in his possession. He and James Maggard were beaten with rifles, ropes and fists, for 1½ hrs. Forced to stand at attention 3 hrs holding a bucket ofwater over their heads. Foreed to do hard labor the next day. Witnesses listed.

(6-47) 11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16232

HYLTON, ISAAC G. V 101

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropri tion of Red Cross supplies. Pow camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan. Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYMAN, SGT. V

Cpl. Maurice Paul Girard states at Yodagawa camp in Sept 1944, Sgt. Hyman and S 1/c Presario were tortured in an attempt to discover who had stolen some beans. Their hands were pulled out of their sockets. Akamatsu and Adachi are responsible. MM 1/c Seaford was caught stealing vegetables from neighboring gardens. Was placed in confinement for 2 months, was frequently beaten, given little food and no blankets. Lt. Soco Harosay is responsible.

(12-45) ~~1~~ 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYO, AH GYU W

51-49

Report of instances of cannibalism at Biak and Noemfoor, Schouten Is., New Guinea, in mid 1944.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYOGORO, SAKURAI

101-506

Japan Hyogoro Sakurai, B. 1880 Pjoto: Acme.

(7-47)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYOKI, 1st LT. A 33-12

Statement of Maj. Gen. Albert Monmouth Jones.
See (P) card KARENKO.

(3-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYOSHI, LT. A 33-78

Testimony of Albert Mormouth Jones, Maj. Gen. At Shirakawa conditions were terrible. A starvation diet. A Jap non-commission officer medical corps man was Cpl. Named Matsumura. Gen. A len McBride died at the camp after work in the field all day. Col. Sazawa, chief of all prison camps in Taiwan, came to Shirakawa and addressed us on the necessiyy for work to produce food. Commandant at Shirakawa was a Lt. Hyoshi. Another guard was Yamanaka Ps/w called him "San Francisco Bob".

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYRSKANISH, PETER, LT. W

33-87

Statement of Major David Morrison Kirk.
See (P' card NOAETSU.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HYSANO A 36-113

William Harold Keefe states at Kukura he saw Hysano hit severlprisoners across the face with a leather strap, for no reason. A crew of 50 worked on making bomb cases for about 2 months in spring of 1945. Asido and Kowalsaki are also accused.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IANNA, J.L. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IANNARELLI, ANTHONY N W 33-24

Anthony N. Iannarelli states that at Hirohata, Sujina would not allow the American Dr. to treat the wounds of the prisoners received at the hands of the Japs. An American Sgt. had his buttocks lacerated by being beaten with wet hemp, but was not permitted any first aid, and when the buttocks became infected, several incisions were made to allow drainage.

(11-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IANNARELLI, ANTHONY N W 33-24

Anthony N. Iannarelli states that at Hirohata, Motoyasuki was in charge of the clothing, soap and other articles, but the amount he stole for his own benefit, there wasnt enough left to keep the prisoners decently clothed or clean.

(11-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IANNARELLI, ANTHONY N W 35-358

Anthony N. Iannarelli states that at Hirohata, during the month of February, a prisoners managed to steal two small loaves of bread. This was discovered, and the Jap guard had the whole camp to assemble and stand at attention in the courtyard until the guilty person confessed. When he did so, he was horribly beaten and then submerged in a vat of ice-cold water until he passed out. The accused are Fjuita and "Yoosh".

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IANNARELLI, ANTHONY N V 35-853

Anthony N. Iannarelli states that at Hirohata, he was accused of talking some of the prisoners into not working hard. For this, he was beaten by a Jap civilian boss known as the "Pig" who used a shovel to beat him.

(11-46)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IANNARELLI, ANTHONY N.

105-~~72~~ 21E

Ltr fr Vet. Admin RE fwding statement of former prisoner of War Anthony N, Iannarelli.

(10-46) 566

~~134~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Robert Armand Lareau, Cpl.
At Naoitsu, Tokyo Sub Camp #4 the men were made to stand at attention and the guards struck them in the Jaw with their fists until many of the men became unconscious. A Marine Pvt by the name of Quinn was knocked unconscious approximately twelve times during a continuous beating. One of the guards was Sgt. Watanabe, a medical Sgt. named Iaoki and Pvt. Kono, called "Casey".

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IAPO-OS, Segundo P-123 V 101-1611

Kiyoshi Nishikawa accused of murder, cruelty and torture of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Mar 43 ~~xxxx~~ to Jan 45

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-54-1

See also Trial Record 43-55-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IARUSSI, REYNALD PAUL W 33-166

Statement of the above that on 29 Jul 45 at Sendai pow camp #10, while suffering from dysentery he was refused permission to remain in camp, and was forced to go to work at a pig iron factory.

3 Jan 47 (16)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IARUSSI, REYNALD PAUL W 33-166

Statements of the above that at Sendai #10, Onodera was also non-commissioned officer at the Omori pow camp, Tokyo, and it was rumored that he killed a pow at the station that he was at prior to being sent to Omori.

(3-48) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IASKIZAN, MOTO A 35-2126

Statement of Curren A. Hartley that at Hiro hata camp, Jan 43, he was beaten into unconsciousness with a hardwood club by Moto Isakizan because he had grwon a mustache.

(4-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IAWAKE A 101-218

Testimony of Philip Raymond Nagele.
At a Dutch Military Camp in Makassar he ~~was~~ saw Raymond Smith, P. E. Golyer, W. A. Smith, Joseph Parkings, Slgan and Easter beaten very badly. Guards at the camp were Uwashta, Takuda, Iskawa, and Iawake.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IBRAHIM A 51-40

Informant Kliwon Bin Moestidikromo states that at Noemfoor island in June 1944 three Javanese, named Wasiman, Darmo and Sarbini entered a Japanese storehouse. A Javanese Mandoer (foreman) called Ibrahim and brought the three men to the edge of the road near the shore. The Japanese descended from the car and bayoneted Wasiman and Darmo to death, Sarbini was badly beaten up by Ibrahim, but was not killed.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IBARA, MR. A 101-160

The following is a list of the Japanese staff in charge of the Allied internment camp at Weihsien; Mr. Koga, Mr. Izu, Mr. Tsukikawa, Mr. Ibara, Mr. Watanabe, Mr. Koyangi and Nagamatsu.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IBUKI, EDITH, MRS. A

47-29

Alicia R. Samson states Dr. Pedro N. Samson was brutally murdered by the Japs in Coron on 6 Jan 45. Sakoayori, Ibuki and Capt. Asai are accused.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IBUSI A 40-297

Chester Al Konka states that he remembers a two-star sergeant named Ibusi who beat both he and William Ray Tanner, a corporal.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICAR, MRS FRANCES V 101-57

Mrs Gertrude Black Highsmith stated that a number of people in Baguio who had been friendly with a Mr. Von Heiland were arrested by the Japanese and were believed to be executed. Mr. Von Heiland was suspected to be a spy and to be collaborating with the Japanese. Victims listed.

(1-46) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICARANGAL, CARPIO V 41-62

Alice T. Neigum states in July 1943, Carpio Icarangal had his little finger beaten into a pulp by the Japanese trying to extract information from him. Captain Kubo is accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE ICE CREAM MAN" A 101-200

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states he was beaten and given other cruel treatment at the hands of the Japs while working at Singapore. Wing Commander Howe is a witness. "The Ice Cream Man" is accused.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHADOL, SGT. A 33-119

Pvt. John Gilbert Lally states at Camp Osaka, because of some minor violation the entire group was punished collectively. Sgt. Ichadol is accused. Pvt. Thompson, Pvt. Jack Simerel and S/Sgt. Tom Melody are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHADOL, SGT. A 33-119

Testimony of John Gilbert Layly, Pvt.
In the matter of the collective punishment of American prisoners of war at Osaka No. 13, Japan, from 8 October 43 to March 45.
A few of the men that were beaten was: Pvt. Thomps on, Pvt. Jack Simerel, and S/Sgt. Tom Melody. Sgt. Ichodol was responsible for these beatings.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHADA, CPL. A 33-24

Pfc. Jesse M. Gibson states at Hirohata, Japan, a Cpl. Ichada caught 16 men at the docks where they were unloading a boat, stealing rice. He had these men brought back to the camp, lined up in front of the barracks and beat with a club and a piece of manila rope for about two and one half hours. Then ordered the men stripped and put in tubs of cold water. Temperature was about 35 degrees above zero.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

ICHBAL A

Statement of Vernon Grady Dixon that at Osaka Sub Camp, Smith Stadium, he was beaten severe ly with a bamboo pole and received a broken knee by the Straffer because he wasnt running fast enough because of the wooden shoes he was wearing.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
36-439-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHEBAR, A

33-26

Cpl. Purse states at Oeyma Camp 3, they were sent to work parties to the nickel mines and processing factories. Ichebar, Nakeyama and The Squirrel are accused.

(11-46) 25

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHEBAR A

35-153

Cpl. G. Hollingsworth states Ichebar and Nakiyama would order torturous punishments be carried out on PWs. O'Connor was thrown in the pond by Ichebar, Harvey and Tugby. Beaten until he was insensible. At Oeyama.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NO. (1) (ICHE BOD GUNZO) A 33-26

William Leon Bruce states at Oeyama, "The Pig" would take nights rationing away fm everyone in camp if someone displeased him. He was never without American cigarettes, candy or hot chocolate fm RC parcels. He and five others including Henry Tellez were forced to carry RC parcels to his home.

(6-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHE BOD GUNZO (NO. 1) A 33-26

William Leon Bruce states at Oeyama, "The Pig" would takenights rationing away fm everyone in camp if someone displeased him. He was never without American cigarettes, candy or hot chocolate fm RC parcels. He and five others including Henry Tellez were forced to carry RC parcels to his home.

(6-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHE BOD GUNZO A

33-26

William Leon Bruce states at Oeyama, Cpl. Morris and another fellow had a few hardh words in an argument and "Mad Sgt." made them fight one another until exhausted.

(6-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHI, DR. A

36-213

Albert W. Roberts states at Fukuoka PW Camp, he observed the severe slapping and kicking of Johns, who was very ill in sick bay, by Sugi. He could not walk fast enough to suit Sugi. Dr. Ichi was medical officer.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHI BA A 33-26

Byron K. Harris states at Oeyama, Ichi Ba made them run in the snow for a half hour for bringing in coal for the stoves that were too small to heat the camp, and while running would stand by with a club to beat any man who could not keep up with the others.

(6-47) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIBA, SGT. A 35-1749

John Reynolds Stinson, MM3/c states at Oeyama, he attempted to dig out some wood to make a fire in the hospital stove. He was caught by Ichiba and beaten about the face with his fists and made to stand in his tennis shoes out in the snow.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIBA A 35-352

Pfc Nelson A Working states that Easter, 45, at Oeyama, Pvt Clements was caught stealing food out of the galley. He was beaten by Ichiba, Ito, Hakumatsu, Kinimora, "Bluebeard", and Gamiban. Witness: Capt. Blich, Clements said that all the guards in the camp beat him every night that he was kept in the brig.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIBA A 35-160

Major John Mac Galbraith Jr., states at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Pvt. Tyler was definitely insane. He escaped and was recaptured by the Japs. He was beaten severely by the Japs while in the guardhouse. He died on 30 Aug 1945 enroute to Osaka where he was to have a trial. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIBA, WOKUICHI, CPL. A

35-160

Albert W. Fobes states at Tanagawa, Pvt. Everett L. Tyler escaped. Cpl. Ichiba confined him in the guardhouse and he was never given any food or water until his death. Accused are listed.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIBA A 35-402

Cpl. Glenn Edward Nichols states at Tanagawa sub camp he saw Japs beat captured personnel with sticks, belts, bayonets, swords, base-ball bats and other types of weapons on many different occasions. Johnston was beaten with a heavy stick into an unconscious state. He saw Johnston's dead body the following morning in a plain wooden coffin as it lay in the compound before it was taken to the crematorium. Johnston had committed no substantial offense, had no trial and received his beating for having taken and eaten a potato from a garbage pile. Lt. Hizami, Tsuda, Ikeda, Ichiba, "Perch Head" are accused.

SECRET

(2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHI BA, SGT. A 35-408

Major La Moyne C. Bleich states at Oeyama Sub-Camp No. 3, Sgt. Ichi Ba ordered Pfc. J. C. Grant to take off his clothing, get into the firewater tank in the middle of the camp, submerge, and remain there for about an hour. Was then ordered to kneel on the ground with a log overhead about 5" in diameter and about 2½' long. He had to remain in this position for about an hour. Then put into the guard-house for several days. He developed pleurisy. Lt. Kosaku Hazama is accused. Sgt. James T. Phillips is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHI BAH A

35-153

Statement of Carl M. Holloway that at Oyeama, the Japs would not issue the Red Cross food. Some of the pows broke in and took some of the food, they were lined up and beaten severely Mickey O'Conner went berserk and was locked in the guardhouse. Ichi Bah is accused.

(3-48)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIBIA SAN A 35-1606

Major Harold E. Dalness states at Tanagawa, an American soldier went insane and was put in the guardhouse and TheBuck, theCC, and Mini Mota San and Ichibia San tortured him by poking him with long sticks and Jap sabers until he finally died.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIBA, Tokuichi A 101-1403

US VS KIMURA, Ryunsuke et al T-14
Did commit cruel and inhuman atrocities at
Tanagawa, Oasak, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-2252-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIBAR A 33-26

Sgt. Frederick Gordon Sissons states Oeyama Camp was a collection of bamboo and mud huts infested with vermin. Men were dying from malaria and beri beri. Hazama was CC. The CC's senior N.C.O.'S are listed. Ichibar and Sgt. Taradarti are accused.

(10-46) 26

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"ICHIBA-GOONSO" A 35-153

Testimony of Donald Eldon Wittke, Cpl.
He witnessed a severe beating of American prisoners of war while he was confined in Camp #3, Oeyama, Japan. Japanese guards that took part in the beating were: An officer named Okamatsu, he was nicknamed "The Sword Bearer" another was Ichiba-Goonso".

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIBARA A

62-72

Statement of Roger Dick Bamford that Frank Guthrie was struck on his skull with an axe by Ichibara resulting in his being unconscious for 1½ hours.

STATEMENT
62-132-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIBAU, SGT. | A | 35-160

Major Stockton D. Bruns states at Tanagawa, Pvt. Everett L. Tyler escaped from camp in search of food. He was beaten to death by the Japanese. Sgt. Ichibau is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHI BON A 33-26

Cpl. Willard Edwin Howard states at Oeyama he witnessed the beating of an unknown American soldier by Jap guards with wooden swords, shoes and fists until he was unconscious. Ichi Bon, Pvt. Sarno and Akamatsu are accused. Capt. LaMone Bleich is a witness.

(1-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"ICHIBUN", SGT. A 35-153

Cpl. Marcus R. Rael, Jr. states at Oeyama Sub Camp 3, Cpl. Paul Floyd and Sl/c Thomas J. O'Conner were severely beaten by Sgt. Ichibun, Akamatsu, Kawalkita and by English PWs Harvey and Dean.

(1-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHICHO, SASAI

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIDA A

Statement of Joseph S. Bak that he saw Ichida known as the Bull, Gunso, stand at attention Jack Sumerow, and play a high pressure water hose in victim's face.

STATEMENT
40-78-263

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDA A 33-24

John Martin Zubay states at Hirohata, some PWs were given rice balls as good workers in the fields but when returned to camp were called in, having been turned in as bad workers, were lined up in the courtyard and each camp guard would slap and beat them. Ichida is accused.

(11-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIDA A 35-54

Statement of Alton Bernard Clark that he witnessed the severe beating of TOM MELODY by ICHIDA

ORIG FILED 40-81143 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDA, CPL. A 35-59

Testimony of John P. Cahill, Pfc.
See P card Hirchata.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDA

A | 35-156

Testimony of Frederick Porter Wells
See P card Hirohata Camp.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIDA A 35-1848

Statement of HARRY L. CRAYTON, that at HIRO HATA he and 4 pows were pulled from ranks and beaten by THE BULL, ICHIDA for no reason at all.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"ICHIDA, GON SOK" A 35-112

T/Sgt. John Henry Poncio states at Hirohata, Osaka area, in June of 1944, a Jap foreman caught Cpl. Allen smoking in a latrine. Jap civilian attempted to beat him with a shovel but Allen succeeded in warding off the blows. Ichida beat Allen with his fists and a club until he was unconscious.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDAL A 35-54

Edward N. Howard, CWT, states at Hiro Hata, he saw Sgt. Thomas H. Melody taken to the court yard and beaten with a club across the hips and legs, slapped in the face and ears then given the water treatment. Ichidal or "The Bull" is accused.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIDAL (extract) A 35-1817

Testimony of Cloyd (Jack) Sumrow
Potts and I was beat with clubs until we almost passed out. They caved my left side in and thman threw me into a tank of water and almost drowned me and them stood me up and put a high pressure water hose in my mouth and filled me full of water and stamped me again. Was done by a Japanese named Ichidal at Hirohata.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDAU A 35-118

Cpl Cecil Rudd states that while he was a POW during April 1945 at Camp Hira Hata, he witnessed the beating of K.C. JOhnson by Ichidau, nicknamed "The Bull". Johnson was beaten because he had in his possession two shirts of one style, whereas he was supposed to have only one. Capt. Side treated him.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDAU A 35-224

Cpl. Cecil Rudd states that at Camp Hira Hata during the month of September 1944 he was caught with a Japanese smoking pipe in his possession. A Japanese soldier named Ichidau and nicknamed "The Bull" gave him a beating and then forced him to stand naked in the camp compound in weather which was about 26 degrees above zero. After he was beaten he was placed in a barrel of frozen water for 20 minutes. He was given medical treatment by Capt. Side.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDOL A 35-48

Pfc. Herman E. Miles states in April 1945 at Hirohata Camp, Ichidol made everyone kneel in theyard for six hours because six of the American PsW were hungry and had stolen some rice and a few beans. Six men gave themselves up and were beaten for about an hourwith a 2 in. Manila rope. Some of them were Garrison, Munday, Orr and Pfc. Earl J. McAllister. Joe E. Romero is a witness. Sugida-son, Miyama-son, Three Fingered Jack and Stool Pigeon are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDOLL "THE BULL" A 33-24

Stmt of Pfc Candelario Garcia.
See P card Hirohata.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIDOL

A

35-156

Pfc. Herman E. Miles states in April 1945 at Hirohata Camp, Ichidol made everyone kneel in the yard for six hours because 6 American prisoners were hungry and had stolen some rice. These 6 men were beaten for an hour with a two inch minila rope they were, Garrison, Munday, Orr, and Pfc. Earl J. McAllister.

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIENI A 33-0

Testimony of Russell A. Williams, Cpl.
See P card Kanose, 16-D.

(3-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHI-GAN A 33-188

Lt. Col. Adrianus Johannus Van Oosten states at the Army Hospital, Moji, Japan, the medical situation was very bad. Never furnished with any anesthetics. Lt. Cowart died of an infected bed sore. Lost about 70 men largely through starvation coupled with dysentery. Barely enough food to maintain life. Lt. Comdr. Carey M. Smith and Lt. Col. Eugene Jacobs are witnesses. Orito, 1st Lt. Takayama and Ichi-Ban areaccused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIGAWA, CAPT. A 101-225

Cpl. Clayton I. Swanson states at Mukden, Jones died from pneumonia, Pvt. Volden died on the train to Mukden from dysentery, Cpl. Steve Catchmeyer died of malaria, dysentery and pneumonia, Cpl. Ground died of malaria, Pvt. Calvin Miller died of beri beri and dysentery and Sgt. Sissonaro died of pneumonia. Capt. Ichigawa is accused. Witnesses listed.

(1-47) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

82281 47

ICHI HARA A 62-134

Francis Glenamen states that while he was at Woosing and Kan Won Camps, Shirley Akins, Herb Jaffee, and J. V. Williams received cruel treatment, because they were accused of stealing. Williams died later as a result of the beating. The above Japanese was responsible for such treatment.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

"ICHI HARA"

A62-134
Statement
35-2073-

Francis D. Glenamen states that while he was at Woosing Camp and Kan Wong he saw Shirly Akins, Herb Jaffee and J. V. Williams and others beaten by the above, because they were accused of stealing. As a result of beating Williams died about a month later. (1-48)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 62-54

Testimony of Alfonso M. Camacho
He wintessed the beating of Capt.
Keimling by a Jap interpreter by
the name of Ichihara.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHARA A 62-54

Emeterio Ogo Blas reports re the beating of Capt. Climey at Woosung, 1942, by Ichihara.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHARI A 33-18

Gurdon Howard Wattles states in Shanghai the interpreter, Ichihari, had a propensity for beating up the fellows. At Osaka they worked in the shipyards. 1st month they worked 8 hours a day and then it was increased to 10 hours a day. Make was in charge. Because of loosing his boys in the war he felt worse towards them. Many men died from malnutrition. Japs sold American cigarettes and food out of the RC boxes and clothing.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHARI A 46-0

Testimony of Thomas R. Baxter
In the matter of the execution by the Japanese of a Filipino at Surigao during the latter part of June or early part of July 42 on the orders of a Japanese officer named Ichihari.

(2-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHARI A 46-79

Testimony of Thomas R. Baxter, Capt.
At Surigao Jail it was a dark, dirty, damp place. Ichihari, a Japanese officer of ramk approximately corresponding to first Lt. Was the commanding officer of the Garrison. A Japanese civilain; an interpreter, named Kodoka was also responsible as ~~xk~~ he was in charge of Capt. Baxter.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHARI A 46-253

Capt. Thomas R Baxter reports re the looting and burning of Malamuno, small place near Suriago, bythe Japanese under the command of Ichihari in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Witnesses: Gordon Smith and Lt. Lewis Dengalio.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHARI A 46-255

Capt. Thomas R. Baxter states a Jap, Kodoka, was more or less in charge of him at Surigao at the municipal jail. He would come over to question him. He would take his cigar or cigarette and burn Capt. Baxter's feet and legs. Kodoka beat him nearly every day. Ichihari was Commanding Officer of the garrison there.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHARI A 62-51

Testimony of Matthew Paul Days.
In the matter of the killing of an American civilian by a Japanese guard at Woosung Prisoner of war camp, Japan on or about the middle of February 42.

(1-47)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHASHI, SHIGEO A 52-65

Above is charged with murder of 5 American PWs at or near Singkang, Celebes, Netherlands East Indies, about 4 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-65 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIHASHI, Shigeo

A 52-65

US VS NAKAMURA, Michinori et al (P-105)
Murder of 5 American prisoners of war at or near Singkang, ~~xxxxx~~ Celebes, NEI, on or about 4 Aug 1945.

(12-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-65-Vol F

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIHASHI, SHIGEO

105-10

Transmittal Sheet fr AGO RE testimony of Toshitake Odamura, Lt Col Kodamatsu, and Shigeo Ichihashi fwded.

(11-46)

113

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIJI

A 57-8

Yoshimura states that Ichiji was one of the officers of the 5 Railway Regiment, which used Allied PsW to construct the Burma-Siam railway.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIJI, 2/LT. A 57-0

Burma Siam Ry constructed by 5 Rly Regt & 9 Rly Regt in 1942-1943. 2/Lt. Ichiji was C.O., 1 Co., 4 Pl, 5 Rly Regt.

(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIJO, Koshin A 52-65

US VS NAKAMURA, Michinori et al (P-105)
Murder of 5 American prisoners of war at or near Singkang, Celebes, NEI on or about 4 Aug 1945.

(12-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-65 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKAWA A 35-786

Chester E. Luper states that on 13 June 1945, at Nogoya Camp #9, while stevedoring, he slipped and fell on a board shattering his left knee cap. He was unable to ~~wxa~~ walk or stand, and Ito ordered that he be left there until the end of the work day which was about 10 hours later. He was finally taken back to camp and to Dr. Brown who had no medicines or supplies. Also accused is Ichikawa.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKAWA A 64-65

Cpl. William Davis Kane states at Mukden Camp, Ichikawa beat him for about 20 minutes with a saber for not reporting properly for sick call. Sgt. Paul Mjillins and S/Sgt. Harold Rogers witnesses. Other accused listed.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKAWA, CAPT. A

~~64-9~~
64-21

Sgt. John Makarovich states at Hoten Camp, Sgt. Coley was one of three men who took their bedding out of the barracks for airing. Lt. Miki beat all three of them with a two-by-four club about four feet long. They received no medical attention. Capt. Ichikawa was the executive officer.

(10-46) ~~6~~
18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKAWA, CAPTAIN A

64-~~23~~ 25

Earl O Hedemark states that at Mukden, o/a 10 Nov. 43, W B Jones was caught by guards carrying cigarettes from the factory into the camp. He was severely beaten, taken to the brig and left for several days with no blankets, medical care of food. He died on 20 Nov. Doctor stated he died of double pneumonia contracted as a result of his weakened condition and exposure. Accused: Lt M.ki, Capt Ichikawa and Sgt Noda.

(1-46) ~~1~~

SECRET 29

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN | A | 64-60

Testimony of Leon Athen Elliott
In the matter of the beating of Leon Athen Elliott, Pvt. by Captain Ishikawa nicknamed the "Bull", at Hoten Prisoner of War Camp, Mukden, Manchuria in February 45.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKAWA, CAPT. W 101-225

Source who was a prisoner of war at the Mukden Prisoner of War Camp for a period of more than two years, provided information concerning two Japanese Army Officers stationed at that camp who were cruel to the American Prisoners.

(9-46) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN A 101-225

M/Sgt. John Paul Wilson states at Camp #1, Mukden, Japan in April 1943 he saw Lt. Miki beat and kick a PsW who was just returning to camp from the hospital. Miki struck the prisoner about the face and head and hit him on the back until he fell to the ground unconscious. He then kicked him about three or four times in the ribs and stomach. Col . Matsuda, Capt. Ishikawa, Lt. Guiada and Sgt. Noda are accused. Maj. B.S. Hankins, Capt. Grow and Capt. Herbz are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKAWA, FUSATO, SGT.

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKAWA, Kempei A 101-2375

T-427 US vs JUNICHI OKAMOTO et al

Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death. Foreign Affairs Office, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu, Japan. 28 Nov 44 - June 45.

10-26-48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKAWA, TADASHI MAJ. A 101-0

Ltr fr SCAP Subj: Apprehended War Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIKAWA, YEKICHI A 101-2298

Kazuharu, Yamamoto, et al (Case # 44)

Re: Killing of civilians at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIKI, COLONEL A 50-14

Ira Wolfert states that on Guadalcanal in August or Sept. 1942 a native policeman known at Vuzu was tied to a tree and bayoneted in the neck and body by Japs. The outfit which too Vuzu prisoner was commanded by Col. Ichiki. Major Martin Clemens also knows of this.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIMATSU, LT. A 33-65

Stmt of Cpl Laurie J Gillespie.
See P card Hiroshima Camp #1.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIMATSU, 1st LT. A 33-122

S/Sgt. Waino Duan states at Mukaishima Camp, he saw many PWs hit and slapped for no apparent reason. Medical care was very limited. Had no room to sleep properly. Sanitation was the main problem. 1st Lt. Ichimatsu is accused. Sgt. Johnsnn is a witness.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIMATSU, 1st LT. A 33-122

Cpl. Wallace Wilford Hopkins states at Mukishima No. 1, the Japs lined the entire detail up and made them stand at attention for four hours. It was freezing weather and all they had on was one thickness of clothing which was made out of material like "toe sacks". The Jap guards had found a "loot bag" on one of the ships. Pvt. James Arregon, Sgt. T. T. Hearald, Pvt. George Martinas, Pvt. Shuford, Pvt. Gillispe and Pvt. Joe Semachek are victims. M/Sgt. Yamaji and 1st Lt. Ichimatsu are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Ichimatsua A 35-1

Testimony of Cpl. Andrew Jackson Stanley. In the matter of the improper trans. aboard the Noto Maru on Aug 28, 1944. Also the improper treatment and lack of sufficient food at Zentsuji Prison Camp No. 1 on Sept 6, 1944.

(7-46)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIMIA, MASAO, SGT. MAJ. A 48-71

Above was a member of the Japanese Kempei Tai stationed first on Koror Island and then in the area of Gasupan from July 1944 until the end of the war. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIMIYA, MASAE A 101-2298

Kazuharu, Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Glenn Phipps Caudell states at Lipa Batangas, Ichimorue was in command. He knocked down Lt. Derrick three times and kicked him while on the ground. He did nothing to provoke this Jap officer.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIMURA, LT. 33-19

Lt. Lewis M. Bush states at Omori Camp, mid-way between Tokyo and Yokohama, in Sept 43, Col. Suzuki was in charge; Capt. Neoto the C.C. Kurivama arrived in mid-October and made them salute trees for several hours and beat them about the face with a wooden clog. In Nov 43 Cpl. Masahire Watanabe arrived and he was the most brutal and inhuman Jap. Early in 44, Prince Yoshitomo Tokugawa visited the camp. Lt. Muragishi was the very soul of honour. Lt. Ichimura prevented men from being beaten. Major Hamade was responsible for a great deal of the terrorization.

SECRET (10-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIMURA, CAPT.

35-9

Represented Tokyo group of camps in visit to PW Camp #2 at Kawasaki, Japan, by Swiss representative on 10 July 1944.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIMURA, Sgt

51-13

Amer. flier captured Walmegol Creek Area, Aitape, N.G. 23 Mar 44, was beaten, beheaded next day by Inouye, Jap civ. Resp. offrs. & units named in file.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIMURA, ISAMU

W | 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama
12 Aug. 1946.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHINOE, KIMIYA A

101-2257

US vs KIMIYA ICHINOE T-293

Command responsibility, unlawful killing,
Tokyo Honshu, Japan,
10 Mar 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2229-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHINOSE, LT. COMMANDER (DAITAICHO)

48-3

Captured diary mentions subject as Division Commander on 23 July 1944 at Guam. States he met his death that date.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHI OHARA A 101-156

Edward Lawrence Cook states that Ichi Ohara beat Lt. Heisinger and Hart at Kiagwian. Heisinger was beaten unconscious.

(11-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ICHIOKA, Hisashi
T-425

N 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malays, in the Indian Ocean. 1 Mar 43 - Jan. 1945.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIRO, MORIMOTO, SGT. A

54-52

Sgt. Morimoto Ichiro was found guilty and sentenced to 4 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 12.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIYAMAGI A 33-129

Arthur J. Holstein states he does not recall Ichiyamagi at all.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIYANAGI A 33-169

Bedford F. Bolin states at Kanose Prison Camp, Ichiyanagi often methodically slapped every prisoner in the barracks. Make them stand at attention for as long as two hours. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHIYANAGI, NOBURO A

101-2143

US vs Hiroshi Azuma et al.
File No. T-214.
Accused of kicking, beating, abusing, and gross mistreatment, contributing to death.
Niigata, Japan fm April 44 to Aug 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-31 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHNER

40-18

Mr. Charles Stephen Dandois states re the whole sale looting of Manila. Ichner supplied goods to the Japanese natives.

(9-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICHOBAI, SGT. A 33-32

See (P) card TANAGAWA SUB-CAMP.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICKES A 101-167

T/Sgt Charles Bowman Jr states that he and 2nd Lt Russell, S/Sgt Clayton R Rhuland and S/Sgt Chester R Brown were all severely beaten on the Island of Ambonia while being questioned by the Japanese. Ickes was the interpreter.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICKES A

35-213

T/Sgt Curtis L. Warren states that at Ambon Island in Dec. 1943 he saw Lt. Robert M. Russell severely beaten by the Japanese commissioner of the camp, Ickes, because he refused to divulge any information when questioned. Ickes hit Russell with his fists and when he was on the floor Ickes kicked him in the face, head and ~~xx~~ other parts of his body.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ICKI, 1st LT. A 37-44

Cpl. Carlton Hill states at Camp Haito, at intermittent intervals, "Willie" beat him with a rifle butt about the head and body. 1st Lt. Tomaki and 1st Lt. Icki are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDA, SGT. MAJ. A 35-763

Cpl. Herbert George Peterson states at Tokyo 18-D, Williams, was severely beaten by a Jap Sgt. Maj. Ida. 1st Lt. Kelly, Sgt. Potter, Sgt. Arhutick and Cpl. Saxon are witnesses. Hayashi accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IIDA, Kakuzo

A 101-2290

US VS IIDA, Kakuzo et al (T-381)
Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing, Yokosuka, Japan. Ofuna, Japan. 15 May 42 to 1 Sept 45.

14June 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIDA, KAKUZO | A | 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42-1 Sept 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDA

A

35-821

Cpl Accie L. Cowan states that at Yokohama 18-D, Oct-Nov 44, Ida beat Robert Williams because Williams had laughed when Ida was calling roll. Williams was then forced to stand at attention for an hour.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDA, ENSIGN A 33-148

Testimony of Donald Doris Worden
In the matter of mistreatment at Ofuna
Prisoners of war Camp. Camp Commander was
Ensign Ida.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDA, WO A 33-28

Capt. David Albert Hurt states at Ofuna, the medical care was inadequate. It was necessary to wash and reuse old bandages repeatedly. WO Ida was CC. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDA, WO A

33-28

Capt. David Albert Hurt states Lt. Cmdr. W. C. Blinn and Lt. H. C. Kirkpatrick were beaten by the Japs at Ofuna. WO Ida was CC. Hirabaya is responsible for a considerable amount of mistreatment. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDA A 33-28

David Craig Loomis, Ensign, states at Ofuna he was beaten with a large club on about 8 or 10 separate occasions and frequently slapped or otherwise struck by the Jap guards. Various prisoners were beaten almost every day. Ida is accused.

(4-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDA, IOAKUSU

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

'3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDA, KENJI Ldr, WO | A | 40-1886

Investigation of the murder of Messrs. Lazar Brauh, Robert Markus and Alexander, Farmakowski, in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDAGOW A 36-209

Randolph Jefferson Garrison states at Fukuoka No. 3, he was systematically starved. He was beaten on several occasions by Hasigow and Idagow. Sanosan beat him several times for imaginary violations of camp rules.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDDINGS, PAUL LAUREN W 40-0

Above states that at Los Banos a young Filipino man was tied to a fence about four hrs. he was slapped and hit with the fists of Japanese soldiers.

(1-46) 249

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDDINGS, PAUL LAUREN W 41-6

Testimony of Paul Lauren Iddings.
In the matter of the failure to provide
Paul Lauren Iddings and other American internees
with proper quarters, food, and medical care, at
Los Banos Internment Camp, Luzon, PI., fr
on or about 15 May, 43 to 23 February, 45.

(8-46)

209

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDDINGS, PAUL LAUREN V 41-6

Testimony of Paul Lauren Iddings.
In the matter of the failure to provide Paul Lauren Iddings and other American internees with proper quarters, food, and medical care, at Los Banos Internment Camp, Luzon, P. I. from on or about 15 May 43 to 23 Feb 45.

(3-46)

164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDETA, NADO, COL. A 101-O

Above was tried at Rangoon and sentenced to 8 years imprisonment held in Rangoon.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IDLETT, George D. V 101-2361

US vs TSUNEE ABE) SEIJI SAKAI (T-385)

Contributing to death, beating & otherwise abusing. Tokyo 5-B. 3 Sept 44 - 6 Sept 45

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22577

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDLETT, GEORGE D. W 33-51

T/Sgt. James Elwood Huff stat es at Camp 15D, he was employed in the hammer mill, firing furnaces and operating a steam driven hammer. This factory manufactured barges and railroad cars and crank shafts for ships. George D. Idlett and Robert Huckstep are witnesses.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDLETT, GEORGE DOUGLAS S/Sgt. W 33-76

Testimony of S/Sgt. George Douglas Idlett
Japanese furnished very little medicine.
Requests for food were refused by the Japanese.
At first their quarters had no stove, the
rood leaked and window lights were ~~xx~~ broken.
Witnesses; Pvt. O. E. Newmeyer, Sgt. F. L.
Tebo, and S/Sgt. D. Hackmeier.

(5-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDIO, SGT. A 33-173

Cpl. Charles Frederick Schwab states at Camp #11, Kyushu Island, Sgt. Idio broke the bones in the foot of Joseph Mann with a rifle butt. Capt. "Maggy" Moore was their CO.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDO A 33-28

Testimony of Kevin Denis Harty Lt.
At Ofuna Naval Camp he was with commander Fitzgerald and Lt. Whiting and about 15 other prisoners mostly officers. They would beat at least one man every day administered with a heavy baseball bat or with fists. The officer in charge was WO named Ido assistant was a seaman named Hirabiya. Phm Fujimara was very insolent ans slapped patients on numberous occasions.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. K. D. Harty states at Ofuna guards were very brutal. Everything possible was done to make living unpleasant. Speaking was not permitted by PWs. Menwere frequently beaten. Warrant Officer Ido was cognisant of treatment of PWs and did nothing about complaints of PWs.

(7-47) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDO, WO A 33-148

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Denis Harty states at Ofuna, Cmdr. Maher was interpreter. Japs would not let them talk among themselves. Were beaten when refused to answer military questions. WO Ido was CC.

(6-47) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDO, WO A

33-148

Cmdr. William J. Galbraith states at Ofuna, Japan, Lt. N. Wilson was beaten for drinking hot water while standing in the head. Lt. Richpatrich was beaten for taking the rice bowl nearest him when the food was proportioned out. WO Ido was commandant.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDO, SGT. A 35-84

Pfc. Richard Leon Sanders states two prisoners were tied standing up without clothing in snow and cold weather for ten days at Nagata Camp 5B. Pvt. Tipman is one of the victims. Thesetwo men had stolen from fellow prisoners. Sgt. Ido is accused.

(10-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDO, NAVAL WARRANT GUNNER A 33-28

Statement of Lt. K. G. Schacht.
See (P) card OFUNA.

(3-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDRIS BIN SOLEIMAN

Idris bin Soleiman - former "Bostuurs Asst." at Saonek is a native of Tidore, about 50 yrs of age, a tall, heavy-set man, wears a moustache, and has long been in the service of the Netherlands Govt. He has been one of the foremost among the native collaborators with the Japanese, and is responsible for the capture in Jul '42 of five American refugees from Bataan in the Philippines.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDZUMI A 58-123

Father Roche Knopke is a witness to the mistreatment of E. L. Healey and Eric Pollack. Was interned at Changchingho. He saw the marks of the lashing of Alex Heindrava and saw A. Levenspiel taken down for the lashing. Guard No. 161, Idzumi and guard No. 32 are accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDZUME

62-25

R. L. Swartzell states that N. J. Bournes who was preventative officer for Jardines called and gave a graphic description of the sinking of the H. M. S. Petrel, a small gunboat, and the capture of the U. S. S. Wake, also a small gunboat, by that ancient Jap cruiser the Idzume.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDZUMI A 62-103

Francis J. Knopke states at "ard Road Jail, E. L. Healey was hit ten lashes with a rubber hose across the buttocks. The skin was broken in several places. Was beaten by Idzumi and guards #161 and #32.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDZUMO

62-57

A.L. Swartzel a former internee at prison camp in Shanghai, China states: "N.J. Bournes who was preventative officer for Jardines called and gave a graphic description of the sinking of the H.M.S. Petrel, a small gunboat, and the capture of the U.S.S. Wake, also a small gunboat, by the ancient Jap cruiser the Idzumo.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IDZUMI A 101-161

Testimony of Francis J. Knopke in the matter of interrment at Ward Road Jail Shanghai, China during December 1944 and January and February 1945 and the collective punishment of the group for the offense of a few escaped prisoners. Omission of smoking, newspaper and exercise periods.

(9-46)

8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IEDA, NAKAZO | A | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture, and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Edward Frank Hlavinka states at Camp Los Banos, Cavanasan or Igamman would carry a fan belt and beat a man fm head to foot and pick out one man andbeat on him all day. He beat Sgt. Williams into unconsciousness.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGANO A 33-41

Stmt. of 1st Lt. Roy Clark Thurmond, in re/the matter confinement of 1st Lt. Roy Clark Thurmond and three others at Tahoku, Formosa on 18 Apr. 1945. During a large scale of bombing they were bound hand and foot, also every night.

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGANO, CAPT. A 37-32

2nd Lt. Ted U. Hart states at Tiahoka Military Headquarters on 30 May 1945 he was interrogated by Capt. Igano and Mr. or Cpl. Kiwia. When he refused to answer questions pertaining to military targets, they threatened to kill him for indiscriminate bombing. They tied his hands in front of him, placing a cloth over his mouth and nose and made him lie on the floor. Held his nose and poured water over his mouth. Was beaten on the face severely and they jumped on his stomach and chest with hobnailed shoes.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGARASHI A 33-46

Statement of Nolan L. "illiams that at Sendai #3, the above was assigned to keep ore cars moving out of elevators, Williams and other pows were constantly slapped to make them move faster Slappings became a nightly affair.

(3-48)184

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGARASHI, SEIGO A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, Seigo Igarashi forced sick PWs to work. Confined PWs to guardhouse without heat or blankets. Misappropria RC supplies . He would mistreat PWs by hitting and beating them.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGARASHI, YASHUSHI

101-1755

Photo of Yasushi Igarashi, Dir., Cen Bank of Manchoukuo.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGAWA A 33-90

Warren Otto Rogge states at Camp 9 at Miada, Japan, he was beaten once by a guard they called "Fishmouth". He had picked up an ear of corn and intended to give it to a horse. "Fishmouth" accused him of stealing the corn and struck him about a dozen times with his fist. Igawa, Ikagami and Sakamoto are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGAWA SAN

A | 35-178

Testimony of Paul Richard Spencer
See P card Matsua Semba Camp.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGAWA A 35-359

Abe is listed as accused by Warren Otto Rogge in the mistreatment of PWs at Camp 18 from Oct 42 to April 45. Medical attention was scant and beating frequent. George Schmaljohn and Drew Foss were beaten Schmaljohn into unconsciousness.

Kkagami is also listed as accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGAWA, TEDAO A

101-1827

Tedao Igawa - guilty - Death by hanging.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-23-1

Navy no 27.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGAWA, TADAO A

116-20

Tadao Igawawas charged with murder and found guilty. Sentenced to death.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGAWANA A 40-1609

Sgt Mervyn D Chenoweth states that at Nichols Field, Don Hart was working on a detail that was doing some levelling. He wasn't working fast enough and Igawana started beating him with a pick handle. He knocked him out, brought him to and knocked him down again.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IGITU

A 35-987
Statement
101-57

Adolph W. Meyers states that the above was molested by Igitu who threw huge piece of ice on him while he was interned in the camp brig for about a year. He also was refused any extra food.

(12-47)
513

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IGIWANA A

Statement of Alton B. Bryan that in Los Pinas he was severely beaten with a club by Kawana-san or Igiwana because he was unable to understand the instructions which were given in Japanese.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
40-78-268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGNASZEWSKI, LEWIS V 40-27

Kenneth Raymond Gordon reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Lewis Ignaszewski is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 490

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IGNU

A 35-1478
Statement
35-2027

Maurice San Souci states that while he was at Kempei Tai Lt. Roland Nelson was beaten and kicked by above, Ignu, Ari, and Kobayashi when he was almost burned to death. He didd 17 Apr 45 fr lack of medical attention.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGNU A 35-1478

Maurice Wilfred San Souei states Lt. Roland Nelson was brought into the Intelligence Hdqs burned to a crisp. Was pushed around, beaten and kicked by Kobayashi and Arai and Ignu. He died 17 April 45 fm burns and lack of medical care and fm beatings. Sgt. Noel E. Beck, S/Sgt. J.W.Evans, S/Sgt. Francis Reynolds and S/Sgt. Sylvio LaMarca are witnesses.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Maurice Wilfred San Souei states at Intelligence Hdqs, Tokyo, Lt. John Houghton was shot down and was badly burned. Kobayashi kicked him, knocking him unconscious. Hegave Sgt. Kenneth Petterson a terrific beateng when he had gangrene in his right foot. Source w s beaten by Arai and Ignu for complaining about the food. Witnesses listed.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IGUANA" A 40-1980

Byron K. Harris states at Las Pinas Prison, Kwana or "Iguana" beat Cpl. Donald Wittke across the back of the head with a club, causing a wide gash and necessitating hospitalization.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGUCHI, KUNIHIKO W 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGUCHI, SADAO

69-0

Sadao Iguchi Board of Information spokesman states that members of U.S. and British plane crews frequently violate the clearly established rules and regulations concerning methods of warfare and that Superforteress bombs have fallen pricipally on schools and homes.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA

40-27

Extract from diary kept by Capt. J. J. McDonnell reports that Ihara was Air Raid N. G.

(3-46) 763

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA A 40-27

Cpl. William Francis Schoeffler states that at Camp #1, Cabanatuan he worked on a farm for about eighteen months---Nov. or Oct. 1942 to 16 July 1944. The PWs were beaten because some did not act quickly and they would use mass punishment. They would use the "stick detail" coming up behind the soldiers and beating them with sticks whenever they got mad. Two leaders in charge of the farm work were Ihara, and Oshanaka. American camp commander was a Marine Lt. Col. , Beecher.

(7-45) 176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA

A

40-148

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See P card Cabanatuan.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA A 40-543

Major Matt P. Dobrinic states that while at Cabanatuan, an American soldier was forced to kneel in front of the guard house from noon until after six in the evening in the hot sun. Ihara is listed as accused. Another Am. Soldier received this same treatment for stealing some red peppers.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA A 40-464

Matt Peter Dobrinic states that while at Cabanatuan, he and Lt. Horowitz and Lt. Worthington, along with about 30 other officers, were hit on the head with a club by a Jap Private named Ihara, nicknamed Air Raid.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Howard L. Davis
The interpreter was a hunchback named
Wada one of the cruelest of the guards
was named Ihara. When our ship was loaded we had
1619 men but when we arrived at Moji just over
500 men were alive.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA

A | 40-1483

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See P card Cabanatuan.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA A 40-1485

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See V card Louis Biondo.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA A 40-1952

Testimony of Franklin Edward Abrahams
At Cabanatuan Camp #1, Air Raid, named Ihara
at least a dozen time beat me. He used a pick
handle, rifle butt, bare fists, etc. I never
knew what caused him to inflect this punishment.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA, PVT A 40-27

Capt. Robert G. Burke reports that the following are responsible for a great number of the beatings at Cabanatuan: a three star Pvt. Ihara (otherwise known as Air Raid) a two-star Pvt. Oshanaga (otherwise known as Donald Duck) and a Formosan, a three-bar Pvt. Rocadin (otherwise known as Charlie)

(7-45)179

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA A 52-3

Report by Pvt. Jack Winters re conditions at Bicycle Camp, Batavia. Ihara accused.

(8-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA, CPL A 67-5

Harold M Ferrell states that about 1500 left Bilibid on 13 Dec and boarded the Oryoku Maru The ship was hit on the 14th and the 15th Dec 45. Cpl Ihara fired his rifle at random down into the hold. About 300 men were found dead, about 150 suffocated. The rest of the PsW were taken ashore at Olongapo.

(11-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARA, MANGAKU A 43-37

Mangaku Ihara attempted murder, other assault and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Jagna, Bohol Province, PI In or about months of Oct, Nov and Dec 1944 and Jan and Feb 45. Claudio Daguplo and Eufracia Sajuiga are victims.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARASAN A 40-203

Lee Wayne Moore states that near Cabanatuan during July 1943, an American soldiers body was brought into camp. It had been beaten to a pulp. Iharasan is listed as accused.

(8-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IHARASAN A 40-798

Lee Wayne Moore states that while at Cabanatuan #1, he was beaten by Iharasan, nicknamed "Air Raid" because the men were not working hard enough.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IGARASŔI A 35-1551

Cpl. William I. Bragg states at Sendai 3, he was caught by Igarashi eating a cucumber he had picked in the garden. He was severely beaten by him and tried to make him admit he had stolen it.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIGHI, COL. A 57-8

Stmt. of James M. Ballinger, in re/ in the matter of the beating of American Prisoners of War by the Japanese at the Kilo Camps, Burma, during 1943.

(9-46) 169

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IICHIRO, MORIMOTO MAJ. GEN.

101-3

The Chief of Ps/W camp in Philippines was Major General Morimoto Iichiro.

(4-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIDA, W/O A 33-28

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states at Ofuna, Japan, PWs were mistreated. W/O Iida, C. Misaki, Natsuhori, Yanagizawa, Kawashima, Hazawa, Yamada, Hamada, Tsuchiya, Nichi and Kobayashi accused.

(7-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIDA

51-O

Van Heerde reports that Iida was a liaison officer - knew Malay at Sorong.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIDA, SGT, A 110-3

Testimony of Major Nelson N. Kauffman
Kauffman stated that the following named individuals served the Japanese Army Lt. Hayashi, CO, at Stadium Camp, Lt. Kato CO at Omori, Lt. Moragishi finance officer at Omori, Lt. Takinghi-Bamboo at Omori, Capt. Nimoto-Rice Bag, Lt. Fujii Medical Officer, Sgt.Ushioda, Sgt. Iida, Sgt. Hosimai, Sgt. Hoshino nicknamed Charlie Chaplin, and Cpl. Ito.

(5-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IIDA, HIROSHI A 35-1596

Statement of MAGADALENO DEIGADO that he witnessed the beating of ROBERT L. WILLIAMS by HIROSHI IIDA for picking up a Jap magazine and newspaper.

ORIG FILED 40-78-241 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IIDA, HIROSHI A 35-1597

Statement of MAGADALENO DEIGADO, that he and other pows were mistreated by HIROSHI IIDA and WATANABE, by beatings and with-holding food fr them because they could not work hard enough.

ORIG FILED 40-78-241 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIDA, KAKUZO, et al A 101-2290

T-343

Contributing to death, beating, torturing, at Yokosuka, Honshu, Japan; Ofuna, POW, Honshu, Japan, 15 May 1942- 1 Sept. 1945.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2271-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIDA, KAKUZO A 33-28

Donald Winser Boyle states at Ofuna they were questioned almost every day for a month in an unheated room. Kakuzo Iida was in charge of this prison. "No. 1" actually ran the prison. Chukichi Asoma or "Metal Mouth" was a guard.

(6-47) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIDA, KAKUZO, ENSIGN A

33-28

Ensign Frederick Dewitt Turnbull states at Ofuna he was plaed in solitary confinement and beaten intermittently. Imel died as the result of beatings he received. Ensign Kakuzo Iida was the commander of the camp.

(1-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIDA, SHOJIRO

101-[redacted]
2089

Photo of Shojiro Iida, Commander of the Central Army.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIJIMA, NOBUYUKI

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IINO A 35-2104

Statement of Nelson N. Kauffman that at Yokohama Baseball Camp 3b, Hans Larson, Ernest T. Price and Augustus C. R. Stark were ill many weeks before they were transferred to Jap Mil Hosp in Tokyo, Iino ignored the transfer until pows were very critical. they all died in Tpky o Hospital.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IISHI, COL. A 57-107

Testimony of Jack T. Cellum, Sgt.
In the matter of the improper treatment of
Bill York and Jack T. Cellum, American prisoners
of war, in The 105 Kilometer Camp, Burma.
Commanding Officer Col. Iishi.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIYAMA, W/O A 54-39

Lt. Cmdr. Harmon Bradford Sherry states at Penang a Jap officer threatened to chop off his head when he refused to answer questions. W/O Iiyama and Ensign Shiraisi accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIYAMA

A101-204

Statement of Lt. Aj J. Toulon. The only two officers he remembers at Penang are Iiyama and Shiriaisi. Is not definitely sure of them. These two names can be traced f r those in Navy unit between 23 Apr 43 and 9 Aug 43.

PW Camps, Penang, Malay States

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

IIYAMA, Toranosuke A 101-2360

T-425

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)

Robbing, beating, torture and killing.

Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean. 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

(Submarine I-8 Case)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIYAMA, WARRANT OFFICER A 54-42

Lt. Cmdr. Alfred Joseph Toulon, Jr. states at Penang, he witnessed many severe beatings of American PWs and on numerous occasions he was brutally beaten when Jap interpreters sought information from him. WO Iiyama, "Pop", Shirioisi and "Tojo" are accused. Commander John Fitzgerald is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IIZUKA

110-3

Lieut. Commander, 7th Independent Radio Platoon, New Guinea.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]

IIZUKA, KOZO A 101-0

Above released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IJITSU, ASAC A 101-2247

File # T-275. Title of case US vs Ichiji Kinari et al. RE Beating, abusing, kicking contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho Prisoner of war camp, Osaka Area Honshu, Japan. Jan 42 to June 45.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKADA A 33-31

Testimony of Joseph D. Hegdal.
At Nogaya Camp #1, Kamioka during Jan or Feb 45 I witnessed the beating of 14 American POWs These men were beaten with Tennis shoes, rubber tubes, sheathed sabors, rifle butts and bamboo canes. I consider Ikada and interpreter, Nagasi and Okada responsoble for these beatings.

(5-47)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKADA A 33-55

Stmt. of M/Sgt. Harold T. Irving, in re/the Japanese Guard Yagi, at Fukuoka Branch Camp #4.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKADA A 33-129

William Earle Braye states at Camp #4, Moji, they worked loading ammunition, army supplies, airplane parts, etc. Saito was in charge of this camp. Ikada and Tekano were guards.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKADA, COUNT A 33-190

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states he was interviewed by a Jap Maj. along with Maj. Cox, Lt. Martindale and Pvt. Cassidy. At Bunka School, Lt. Yamamoto addressed them, telling them they had no rights. PWs were being forced to make radio broadcasts to the US. Major Wallace E. Ince and Ensign George Henshaw are witnesses. Count Ikada was a guard.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKADA

A 35-310

Testimony of Joseph Dudley Hegdal, Sgt.
See P card Eamioka.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKADA

A 35-355

Testimony of Enoch Mck Pitts, Jr.
See P card Kamioka.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKADA A

36-154

Walter Willis Cole states at Camp #4, Moji, He was accorded severe mistreatment. He was caught in the galley with some sacks of sugar. Ikada took part in thebeating.

(1-47) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKADAZU, NOBUO A 101-2247

File # T 275. Title of case US vs Ichiji Kinari et al. RE Beating, abusing, kicking contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho Prisoner of war camp, Osaka Area Honshu, Japan. Jan 42 to June 45.

(11-45)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAGAMI A 33-90

Warren Otto Rogge states at Camp 9 at Miada, Japan, he was beaten once by a guard they called "Fishmouth". He had picked up an ear of corn and intended to give it to a horse. "Fishmouth" accused him of stealing the corn and struck him about a dozen times with his fist. Igawa, Ikagami and Sakamoto are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Jack Morse Wolf states at Fukuoka 18-B, no allowance was made for sick PWs. If you died in this camp, you died on the job. All got beatings on average of once a week. He saw Ikagami, CC, with RC supplies. Given ground up soy beans with coarse hair in it that looked like longhorse hair. Some of the fellows couldn't eat it and died of starvation. Sakabi was responsible for 53 men that died in the camp.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAGAMI A

35-359

Above is listed along with Igawa as accused in the mistreatment of PWs at Camp 18 from Oct 42 to April 43. Warren Otto Rogge, deponent. George Schmaljohn, Drew Foss and Rogge were beaten. Schmaljohn was beaten into unconsciousness. Very little medical attention.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAGAMI A 36-151

Theodore Granstedt, Jr. states at Sasebo PW Camp, in Nov 43, George Dillion went berserk and struck a Jap civilian workman at the dam with a shovel. Ikagami ordered mass punishment for the entire camp as a result. All PWs were beaten until Japs were almost exhausted fm beating them. Beaten with wooden swords.

(4-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKIGAMI A 36-469

Walter Gell states that while he was at sub-camp 18 near Sasebo in Apr 44 Ikigami ordered all PW'S beaten and as a result Elbert H. Know, died.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LT. IKAGAMI | A | 36-151

Testimony of Frank I Arambarri
During the month of March 44, all prisoners were beaten one evening because one prisoner had defied a guard, nicknamed Grandma". Lt. Ikagami, nicknamed Little Ike, CO of the Camp issued orders and we were beaten with bamboo poles.

(5-47)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAGAMI SHOH-EE A 36-151

Lawrence O Olson states that at Sesabo George Dillon went crazy and hit a guard with a shovel. All Am. internees were lined up and beaten. Accused: Ikagami Shoh-ee, Nagawa Haso and "Fu". Witnesses listed.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAGAUMI, LT. A 36-~~215~~ 120

Thomas J. Barbour states that during the winter at Camp #1, Fukuoka, Knox was jailed for trading a piece of blanket for food and tobacco and was beaten so badly that he died on the fourth or fifth day. The accused was Lt. Ikagaumi.

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKANO, CAPT. A 33-40

2nd Lt. Howard Harrell Murphy states at the Taihoka #6 Prison Camp around 20 April 1945 four or five Japs who were apparently garrison prisoners, were brought into the cell and attempted to set his left shoulder. They tied his left arm to his body which shut off the circulation. He had to remove the bandage to restore circulation. At no time was he attended by a doctor. Capt. Ikano is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKANO, CAPT A 33-41

Bernard Harlan Moncrief, Flight Officer, states from 2 June 1945 to 20 August 1945 they were in solitary confinement and were bound hand and foot on an average of 14 hours out of every 24. Given soap on but one occasion. Fed three times a day, each meal consisting of one cup of rice, ½ cup of tea and a bowl of soup. Capt. Ikano or Aikano is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKANO A 35-129

Raymond Sylvester Reid states at Nooitsu Camp in Japan continuous beatings were administered for trivial offenses. Harry Donovan was punished for not having his feet pointed at the correct angle while saluting the official interpreter, a Jap named Ikano. Donovan was unconscious at the end of the beating and died 3 days later. Sgtl Watanabe and Toke are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKARI A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKARI A 101-1238

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka Camp No. 2, Ikari maintained a sustained program of stealing POW rations, beating of POW's, particularly the cooks, and stealing RC food supplies.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKAWA A

Statement of Edgar A. Crouteau that the above is responsible for working KEEZER while he was ill resulting in his death.

ORIG FILED 62-~~128-1~~ (10-47)
54-14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAWA, DR. A

35-915

Testimony of Charley Barlow, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the death of two Dutch PW's Hoffkamp and Van Luyke Rosskott at Shibawara Hospital in Calasaki Dist.
Accused Japanese Dr. Ikawa.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAWA, SHIGEO, CAPT. A | 101-1844

Capt. Shigeo Ikawa - guilty - 25 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAWA, SHIGEO, CAPT. A 101-791

Case of Lt. Col. Eikuji Ito et al.
Case No. 31.
Cmdr. Marianas Area on 29 July 46 approved the proceedings,findings and sentence of Capt. Shigeo Ikawa.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKAWA, TADAO

101-459

Photo of Tadao Ikawa, Drector of Co-op. Central Bank & Union.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, 2nd Lt. I. A 33-12

Col. Edward Clay Atkinson states that at Karenko PWs were forced to stand at a attention for long periods of time for minor infractions of unjust rules. Col. Alfred Balsan victim. Boots, Baggy Pants and 2nd Lt. I. Ikeda accused. Witnesses: Maj. Gen. A. M. Jones, Gen. Clifford Bluemel and Col. Delbert Ausmus.

(11-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA A 33-32

Stmt. of Glenn Edward Nichols, in re/the matter of beating to death an American Army officer at Tanagawa. Beaten by Ikeda.

(9-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKEDA A

Statement of John Edward Nardidi that William Mason was struck 40- or 50 times with a thick heavy leather strap and sustained wound of both cheeks and tissues around the eyes for having a watch found on him. Ikeda, Matsumoto and Uno are the accused.

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, Lt.

35-0

Lt. Kinichiro Yoshimura attended the Officers' Training School at Tobu 87 Depot. There were about 150 students who entered the school at the same time at Tsudaduna about 25 miles from Tokyo. Dir. was Col. Saruya Kijoro. Instructors were Capt. Sugiyama Lt. Sakai and Lt. Ikeda.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA A 35-162

Hubert Raymond Morley, RM3/c, states at Yokohama Prison Camp on 10 March 1945, thirteen guards came out of the guard house and started beating HARRIS with their fists. One guard hit HARRIS across the back with a pick handle with such force he knocked HARRIS into the air and broke the pick handle. HARRIS fell to the ground unconscious. There was no heat in the guard house during HARRIS'S confinement. Lt. Mizashawa, Shishido, Cambi, Ikeda and Sgt. Yamada are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

IKEDA A 101-226

Statementof Edwin E. Aldrige that at the Chen Chia camp, Lt. Matsumiyo was replaced about the 19 Apr by Lt. Ikeda as camp commander.

(12-47)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA A 35-222

Cpl. Glenn Edward Nichols states that at Tsuruga o/a 12 July 1945 Pfc Charles F. Tramposch was severely beaten by Japanese personnel identified as Tsuda, Kimura and Ikeda. Tsuda and Kimura were obviously drunk and they b at Tramposch with their hands and a belt for apparently no reason at all. Ikeda then brought Tramposch out of doors and severely beat him with a scoop shovel until he collapsed and was carried into the hospital.

(146)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA A

35-290

James William Bowen states at Mitsubishi Camp, at least once a week punishment of prisoners was performed because of offenses on the part of one or a few individuals. Shishido, Ikeda, Kambi are accused. Lt. Price is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA A 35-375

Major John M. Galbraith states that at Tanagawa Prison, in Jan 1945, he was told of the severe beating given Pvt. Lloyd Delahorne with a wooden club about the head. As a result of this beating, Delahorne suffered a brain concussion. Accused are Ikeda and one called "Gimpy". Witnesses are Sgt. W. A. Criswell, Capt. George W. Campbell, and Pvt. C.B. Newsome.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA

A Statment
36-476

Calixtro C. Garcia states that while he was interned at Fukuoka Camp #1 the above was beatn by civilian guards, Yagi, Mauyo, Takano and Ikeda by order of the Cp Cdr. Saito. The reason for this maltreatment was that he had in his possession a small bag of salt. He was administered no medical treatment after having been beatan to the ground with a baseball bat and hit in the face with a saber.

(1-48)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA A 35-402

Cpl. Glenn Edward Nichols states at Tanagawa sub camp he saw Japs beat captured personnel with sticks, belts, bayonets, swords, base-ball bats and other types of weapons on many different occasions. Johnston was beaten with a heavy stick into an unconscious state. He saw Johnston's dead body the following morning in a plain wooden coffin as it lay in the compound before it was taken to the crematorium. Johnston had committed no substantial offense, had no trial and received his beating for having taken and eaten a potato from a garbage pile. Lt. Hizami, Tsuda, Ikeda, Ichiba, "Perch Head" are accused.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, FATHER V 40-31

Testimony of Father Alberto Lopez
When he was taken prisoner he was confined with Spaniards in quarters at the Univerty He did not witness any atrocities; but knows the names of some Japanese, all of who apparently has prior knowledge of Japanese military operations. Professor Madsuda, Father Ikeda and Mr. Sousa, who was connected with the Japanese Army.

(2-46)
410

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, LT. A 50-8

Lt. Ikeda, officer in charge prisoners of war ordered 15 Amboinese selected at random and cross-examined about some food stolen at Teninbaubav, Bougainville. All 15 were beaten. Later 9 were chosen to dig their own graves and were shot. One was still alive when buried so his grave was machine-gunned as he struggled. (25 August 1944)

Lt. Ikeda also ordered all sick men to work. Those who couldn't walk were kicked and beaten. (Sept 1943-Sept 1944)

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA A 51-56

Circumstances of the execution of one Kanaka, by bayonet, apparently in the Kavieng area, probably by an unknown member of 2 Comapny, Kure 3 SNLP. Kaneko, Masao is a witness. List of the Kure 3 SNLP are in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, CPL. A 101-0

Memo to the Imperial Japanese Government directing them to deliver Shigeharu Asaeda, Cpl. Ikeda and Maj. Gen. Hanjiro Iketani to the CG, 8th Army.

(7-47) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, LT. A 62-51

Sgt. Jack Warshafsky states in April 1942 he observed a sW shot and killed at Woo Sung Prison Camp. He was a civilian and an electrician. Was shot through the throat and died a few minutes later. Capt. J. A. White witness. Col. Usey, Lt. Ikeda, Matsui and Suzuki are accused.

(5-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, 1st Lt.

In
/Charge of Engr Co., 1 Sector Unit (Manshu 570 Unit), Manchuria, October 1943. This unit responsible for killing 150 Chinese PWs.

(4-45) 1.

64-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, LT. V 101-225

Testimony of Edwin E. Aldridge, Col.
The camp oficals in the Manchuria
Camps, or Commanding officer of all
prison camps in Marchuria was Col.
Matsuda. Camp Commander At Chen-Chia
Tun was 1st. Lt. Matsumiyo, later lt.
Ikeda, At Mukden officers in charge
were Col. Matsuda, Capt. Azizuki, 1st. Lt. ~~Xxx~~
Sukusawa, 1st. lt. Oki, Lt. Nasago, and
Lt. Hijakata.

(2-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, COUNT A ~~101-57~~ 112.15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he was forced to work with the Japs under penalty of death at Bunka. John David Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japs.

(3-46) ~~216~~ 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA SHOKAI

57-0

Seichi Furuichi, mangger of Maruei Shokai, and Ikeda Shokai were two of the Japanese civilians residing in Maymyo who supplied Jap troops with food stuffs.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, SUKENOBU A 101-~~1397~~ 873

Sukenobu Ikeda will probably be tried at Yokohama on 20 July 1946. He did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts, atrocities and other offenses in violation of the Laws and Customs of War.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-552-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, KAZUO, LT. A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states atSendai 3, Lt. Ikeda,Kazuo, forced sick prisoners to work. He confined any PW to the guard house without heat or blankets.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

IKEDA, KANEYOSHI A 101-2300

U. S. vs Kiyoharu Tomomori et al, T-325, Mistreatment, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions. Aburayama near Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan, 20 June 1945-15 Aug. 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, MAJ GEN | A | 101-150

Mr. George Jack states that he was arrested on Dec. 27, 1941 and taken to Bridge House. Lieutenant Hirano questioned him. He was questioned on military matters by Major - General Ikeda. Yamamoto was the interrogator.

4/5/45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, EIICHI, S MAJ. A 101-0

Above was tried at Penang and found Not Guilty.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKEDA, HIDETAKE W 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama
12 Aug. 1946.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKEDA, Kumejiro A 101-1176

US vs IKEDA, Kumejiro
As Med. Sgt/Maj in charge of cell block #5 at Rangoon Central Jail from Nov 43 to Feb 44 he was concerned in the death of 5 US Army Airmen who were seriously burned by failing to render proper medical attention.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-80-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, MASAHARU

W 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, NARIAKI

101-674

Japan 1932. Photo: Nariaki Ikeda, Chief of the Board of Directors of the Mitsui Bank. Present-Day Japan. No. 8, 1932, P. 163. OSS-P-12170.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, SAIICHI SGT A | 101-1711

Ikeda, Saiichi acquitted.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, SEIHIN A

101-672

Personal History of Seihin Ikeda fm Dept. of State.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, SEIHIN

101-672

Japan 1939. Photo: Seihin Ikeda, Born 1867,
Chairman of the Central Price Commission,
Former Finance Minister, Studied at Harvard.
Japan Times, Vol. IV, No. 5, 147, Oct. 5, 1939.
OSS-P-93.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, SEIHIN

101-673

Japan. Pub. 1938. Photo: Seihin Ikeda, Minister, Finance & Commerce. From: Japan IN 1938, Pg. 7. OSS-P-2124-L.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, SHOHEI | A | 101-1878

File No. T-117

Shohei Ikeda - Yokohama, Honshu, Japan - 15 Nov 46

(11-46) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2106-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDA, SHOHEI A 101-1878

US vs Shohei Ikeda.
FileNo. T-117.
Guilty - 15 yrs imprisonment, at hard labor.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2106-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKEDA, YOSHIYUKI A 101-1300

US vs YOSHIYUKI IKEDA T-30

Between 1 Jun 43 and 1 Sept at Fukuoka #4, Moji, the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses against certain American and allied pows in violation of the laws and customs of war.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-1547 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDAH A 35-156

Testimony of John William Adair
A Hirahota camp Osaka, Japan in the winter of 1944 three of the prisoners (whose named he does not know) were caught stealing food from a boat which they were unloading, that evening these three men were called out of line and in frount of us, were unmercifully beaten with clubs by a Japanese quartermaster corporal named Ikedah and another Japanese soldier whose name he did not know.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEDO, PVT. A

36-333

William J. Burns states at Camp 4, Moji, they were standing around a charcoal fire smoking and three Jap guards hit them with rifle butts, fists and kicked them around. Takana nicknamed "Scarface" and "Chicken "Neck" and Pvt. Ikedo nicknamed "Peg Leg" are accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKEBA, TOMA

A | 101-0

Subj: Results of war Crimes Trials.
above 13 Aug 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1B223

IKEGAMI A 36-120

Statement of Leonard Roy Ward that 1 Feb 44, Albert Fox was caught wearing a pair of mittens made of Jap blanket. Knox was confined in the "doghouse" without shoes, clothing or water. He diedon 7th day. Ikegami is the accused. STATEMENT 36-166-5

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Ryland F. Barnett states at Fukuoka 18B, about 10 Jan 44, Albert Knox was accused of cutting up a blanket to make some underwear. Ikegami boasted that Knox would remain in the "dog-Box" until he died. Knox lived through ten days of their treatment.

(6-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Walter T. Thompson.
At Kufuoka No 18, I witnessed the beating and misteatment of Frank Knox. Knox was caught tearing up a blanket in order to make himself some clothing and was placed in the guard house which was known to the prisoners as the dog box. Knox died in the guard house as a result of beatings and mistreat. Ikegami was in charge of the camp.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKEGAMI, LT.

A 33-140

Testimony of Arthur W. Yeamans
At #18 Fukuoka District we had to work long hrs insufficient food beaten with clubs. Two men were responsible for most of our misery Nagewa, and Lt. Ikegami.

(9-47)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LT. IKEGAMI A

36-120

STATEMENT
48-57-16

Statement of Gomer Henry Condit that at Sasebo Camp No. #18 he witnessed the ill-treatment of Frank Knox; he died on or about 10 January 1944 of starvation and exposure, the punishment was ordered by 1st Lt. Ikegami. This treatment was punishment for having cut strips from his blankets to make sox.

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEGAMI SHOI A 36-151

Ryland F. Barnett states at Fukuoka 18-B in Jan 44 George Dillion accidentally hit a Jap named "Grandma" with a shovel. All the detail were forced to line up and hit by about 15 Jap soldiers with clubs, boards and baseball bats. Dillion was sentenced to two years in military prison and died during the winter of 44-45. Ikegami Shoi was in charge of the camp.

(7-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEGAMI, COLONEL A ~~35-359~~ 36-120

Testimony of Walter A. Keyes
At Camp 18, Sasebo, Colonel Ikegami
Shoi was in head. The Col. was responsible
for having Elbert Knox, a prisoner, thrown
into a cell without sufficient clothing
in the witer of 43 and 44 as a result of
his exposure Knox died.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEGAMI, SHOI, LT. A 36-243

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, on three occasions he was one of the victims and saw the mass beating of all the American civilian prisoners in camp by the Jap Army guards. Lt. Shoi Ikegami was CC. Some of victims are listed.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEGAMI, UICHI A ~~105-16~~

36-120

Uichi Ikegami, commandant of the Sasebo, Kyushu, was foundguilty of atrocities against American pri oners by an Eighth Army Commission and sentenced to hand. Charges against him included mistreatment of Elbert H. Knox, that caused his death in the guardhouse.

(5-46) ~~22~~ 21

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-120-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKEGAMI, Uichi A 101-1303

US vs Uichi Ikegami (T-23)
That between 15 Oct 43 and 15 April 44, Sasebo POW Camp did commit and permit members under his command to commit cruel and brutal atrocities.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-120-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Margaret Utinsky states she observedhundreds of dead bodies, bayoneted and ran over with trucks. 30 men had been tied wrist-to-wrist and pushed into a barbed wire entanglement and machine-gunned. Margaret Utinsky saw a boy from Nichols Field being carried in by two other prisoners. His ribs had been kicked in, body was bloody and blood was oozing out of his mouth and nose, he looked as though he were dead. She saw prisoners whipped many times with bayonets, but she never knew the men's names.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEGOMON A 40-82

Margaret M. Utinsky states she saw American PsW whipped many times at Nichols Field, but she never knew their names. Wolf and Cherry Blossom would hit a man with bayonetor black jack if he looked pleasant. She saw men with their backs all beaten up showing they had been hit with the butt of a rifle and with clubs. She had seen men hauled in with their arms across the shoulders of two other prisoners; often bleeding at the mouth. Wolf's name was Dakota and Cherry Blossom's was Ikegomon.

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

IKEHARA, SHIGEICHI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa, Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKELBERGAR W

46-8
~~46-165~~

Peter J. Golino states that at Lasang, a fellow named Milosky was beaten by the Japanese after he admitted stealing a pair of plier to save the boys who were working in his detail. Ikelbergar is listed as a witness.

(9-45) ~~1~~ 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKEMIYAGI, MORIKAJI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa,Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45. 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEO, Y.

101-462

Photo of Y. Ikeo, Pres. Nippon Electric Power Co.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKETA A

35-193

Harold Everett Hooper, RM1c, states at Yokohama Camp D-1, he saw O. B. Harris, RM3c, severely beaten by the Jap guards. He took a stick away from a 12 year old guard who was going to beat him with it. Iketa is accused.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKETANI, HANJIRO, MAJ. GEN. A 101-0

Memo to the Imperial Japanese Government directing them to deliver Shigeharu Asaeda, Cpl. Ikeda and Maj. Gen. Hanjiro Iketani to the CG, 8th Army.

(7-47) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKETANI, HANJIRO (MAJ. GEN.) | A | 101-0

Hanjiro IKETANI apprended as a suspected war criminal.

Press Release (8-47)73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEUCHI A 51-85

Major George L. Lindahl states at Galala, Amboina, there were 548 prisoners. 138 lived through to liberation; the rest died as a result of bombings by Allied planes, starvation, disease, execution and beatings. Sgt. Edward W. Weiss is a witness. Ikeuchi and Uemura are accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKEZAKI, CHUKO

103-1b

Majpr Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKIDA A 35-1561

Edward A. Barniskis states at Yokohama, he and a Dutch PW were caught trying to steal some Jap rations. Kamara and Ikida forced him to hold a full bucket of water in each hand at arms length. Was beaten if the buckets sagged. Nichizawa was CO.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKIDA, BINSAI A 35-526

Louis S. Bertz states that at Nagoya Sub Camp, in Aug 1944, he witness the beating of Pvt. Smith. Smith was falsely accused of making an attempt to escape. He was severely beaten with bamboo poles and then imprisoned on half rations for a period which lasted two months before he died. Malnutrition, exposure, and beatings are the contributing factors to his death.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKIEDA, KEIICHI W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, tried at YOkohama, Japan, July 1946.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKIGAMI A 36-88

Testimony of Ray Elven Bowen, Civil ian
In October 43, at Camp No. 18, Fukuoka, 208
Prisoners were beaten with clubs and sticks,
on the order of Ikigami, Commandant.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IKIGAMI

A 36-1200
Statement
36-151-17

Walter Gell states that while he was at sub-camp 18 near Sasebo in Apr 44 Ikigami had Knox thrown into jail without food or clothing which resulted in his death.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKINAWA, COLONEL A 41-16

Raymond H Steffens states US civilian internee, Pat Hell, was executed or killed at Los Banos, in Dec 44 or Jan 45. He had gone for food and was caught as he was returning. Accused is Col Ikinawa. Witnesses are Mr. Murry Heichert, Mr George Grey, and A D Calhoun.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKIOI (TN 2 ARMY) 0 | 101-100

Japanese orders signed by Minister of War, Hideki, Tojo regarding the punishment of enemy air crew personnel.

(5-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKIOI (TN 2 Army) O 115-6

Japanese army orders concerning the punishment of enemy air crew personnel signed by the Japanese Minister of War, Tojo, (Hideki).

(5-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKONU, CAPT. A 33-41

S/Sgt. Clifford Lester Chastain states at Taihoku, 2nd Lt. Howard H. Murphy and Lt. Moncrief had dislocated shoulders from being tied and forced to lie on the floor. Capt. Ahkona or Ikonu and Akada are accused.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKONU, CAPTAIN A 37-49

Clifford Lester Chastain states that on 16 April 1945 at Taihoku, Formosa, S/Sgt Joseph Lesch was beaten to death by a Jap officer. He was in the next cell and could be heard being beaten and clubbed. His body was carried away the next morning. Accused: Mr. Kawaii and Capt. Ahkona or Ikonu.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKOWA A 35-808

Roy Stanley Bengston states that at Tsumori Nov. 44, Ikowa, known as "Misery" was responsible for the death of Edgar Keyser. Keyser was suffering from beri-beri and Ikowa prevented him from receiving the noonday allotment of soup. Witnesses: Capt. Rizzlo and Comdr. George.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKUNO, TADAO A 10-2150

US vs KOE MAKAMI et al P-84

Murder of Filipino civilians at Langasian Mindanao, P. I. 16 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKUO, NOBUO A 119-20

Completed trial record of Sawasaki, Ikuo. Military Commission Orders No. 10.

(12-17) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKURA A 35-1

Cpl. Edward Edy Chovan states at Mukashima they were forced to work under cruel and improper conditions. The overseer was Ikura. Cpl. Chauncey E. Calvin and Cpl. Roy E. Joplin are witnesses.

(2-47) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IKUSHIMA, KICHIZO (CIV. EMPLOYEE) A 151-11

Above was released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(7-46) 373

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

I-JO-NASH A 35-1911

Statement of Hez James Bussey that at the Osaka camp, Feb 44, he and Gene P. Grimsley were severely beatan about the head and body with a sabor and sheath during a surprise roll call.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ILAGAN, PEDRO V

41-134

Julia Mott Hodge states that the Japanese rounded up the male population of Indang in what was known as a zoning process. A Filipino by the name of Pedro Ilagan was killed when he broke out of line because he was unable to bear seeing 2 or 3 men who were in the line being tortured. Witnesses: Rev. Luciano Ocampo and Benjamin Santos. Accused: Captain Akamach.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ILANE, DR. W 40-1166

Testimony of Mrs. Flora Maxey
In the matter of the rape of Mrs. Joe Bush
Miss Anita Bush, and Miss Lydia Bush in
Quezon City, Philippine Islands, on or about
10 Jan 45.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ILDEFONSO, VITALIANO V

101-2134

US vs Takefumi Fujita.
File No. P-176.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

7/17/47

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ILES, Alfred L. T/Sgt

33-25

In the matter of the atrocities committed at Niigata POW Camp 5B, Japan. Concerns Frank Spears.

Deposition taken 5 July 1949

Filed 7 July 1949

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ILES, A. L. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Permitting dangerous and unhealthful conditions to exist, thereby causing permanent injury to M. E. Wilson.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MRS. ILIGAN AND HER 3 CHILDREN V 46-293

Complete trial record of Hidekitsu Tanakadate, et al, tried at Manila, P.I. 14 March 1947. RE: did wrongfully and unlawfully kill Mrs. Iligan and her three children.

(3 Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ILLER, ,MAX W

44-34

Torture of Dr G I Cullen, by the Japanese at Iloilo Provincial Jail, Iloilo, Panay, P I, on or about 8 May 1942.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ILLER, MAX V

44-37

Max Iller states re general conditions at Iloilo.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ILLER, MAX W&V 44-37

Max Iller reports re improper quarters and sanitary facilities at the Iloilo Internment Camp from Jan. 1943 to June 1943.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ILLER, MAX W 44-45

Max Iller states that Paul Meng was killed by the Japanese at Iloilo Provincial Jail around 1 May 1942.

(9-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ILLER, MAX W 44-45

Killing of Paul Meng at Iloilo Provincial Jail, Iloilo, Panya, P I, by the Japanese on or about 1 May 1942.

(9-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"I LOVE YOU" A 36-95

Lt. Col. R. Townsend Artman states Pvt. Lawrence I. Martin was beat on three or four different occasions while at Hiroshima PsW Camp. Took food while working on a detail at the docks. "I Love You" is accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMADA, KATSUMI | A | 101-2093

USA vs Kinsaku Kobayashi et al.
File No. P-160.
Accused of murder and attempted murder of Filipino civilians at or near Cotabato Airfield, Cotabato Province, Mindanao, PI, on or about 12 Sept 1944. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-308-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMADA, KATSUMI

A

101-2093

USA vs Katsumi Imada. On 27 March 1947, found guilty and sentenced to life imprisonment at hard labor.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-308-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMADA, KATSUMI A 101-2093

Katsumi Imada - 21 May 47, sentence approved but reduced to 10 yrs and ordered executed.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAGI, LT. A 40-27

Extract from diary kept by Capt. J. J. McDonnell reports that Lt. Imagi was American Camp Commander.

(3-46) 763

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 33-31

1st Lt. Leonard Goldsmith states at Kamioka, PrisonCamp, Robert L. Devolt and James F. Mock were brutally beaten by Ryochi Shimode, assisted by Nagasai, Hosoi and Imai.

(12-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Marlin W. Hooper states at Branch Camp #2, Hakodate, Imai refused to allow PWs to prepare food in a sanitary manner. He would keep food until it spoiled before he distributed it.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 35-241

Harry William Webber, Jr. states that he was captured at Corregidor and transferred to Japan on board the Nissyo Maru, He was interned at Kamioka from Aug 44- Sept. 45. In May 45, Roberts was questioned by Imai second in command to "Onion Head". Roberts was identified with a Korean with whom he had exchanged some stolen clothes for food and cigarettes. He was beaten across his back, legs and back of his head until he was hysterically dragged to the brig, where he was confined for 3 days on half rations.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A

35-308

Dominic Nicola Prospero states at Kamioka on or about Jan 1945, Thomas was caught stealing a gross bale of charcoal. Four Japanese beat him while he was stripped of his clothing while it wassnowing and when the temperature was about 20 degrees fahrenheit above zero. Nakassi, Imai or "Screaming Demon" and "Wolf" are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 35-310

CPO Selby B. Riggs states that at Kamioka, there was a shake-down in the camp and several articles were found missing. For this, about 15 men were beaten with wooden rifles and were made to hold lighted punk on their arms until it burned out. This beating lasted about 3 hours. They were then placed in a cell without food or water. Other victims and accused are listed.

(11-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 35-310

Stmt. of 1st Lt., Leonard Goldsmith, in re/the matter of the beatings of seven American Prisoners of War at Kamioka Prison Camp Komioka, Japan, in approximately January 1945.

(8-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 35-351

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Jack Warren was caught trading clothes for food and was severely beaten by Imai, Nakasai, Hosoi and "The Weasel". Witnesses listed.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 35-355

Robert Lee Robinson, Cpl, stated he was mistreated by Jap personnel at Kamioka PW Camp. Imai was a civilian guard at this camp.

(1-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 35-378

Cpl. Robert L. DeVolt states that while at Kamioke Prison Camp, he and another prisoner were beaten by Hosoi, called "The Wolf", Shumizu, Imai and Shimode. Each of them took turns hitting them in the face with a leather slipper and beat them with wooden clubs, mostly about the head.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 35-1044

Cpl. Gerald D. Stowell states at Kamioka, he was carrying a large bundle of onions. He stopped momentarily to retie it and while in the process of doing this, Imai struck him on the head with a club.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI A 35-1045

Cpl. Gerald D. Stowell states at Kamioka PW Camp, 8 of the PWs were found minus some-of their work clothing. Were beaten with rubber hoses, pick handles and small pieces of lumber for an hour and a half. Were stripped naked and placed in the guard house three nights.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

IMAI A 35-1786

Statement of Lester O. Watson that at Kamioka #1, witner 44-45. Robert Wright was ordered to work while sick. Severely beaten and tortured developed pneumonia and died. Nakasai, the Sadist, Imai, Hosai and Shimizu are the accused.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IMAI A 35-1885

Statement of JAMES T. FITE that while at KAMIOKA POW CAMP, Nagoya Area No 1, Japan he witnessed VERNON G. HUFF and GREGORIO DURAN were caught by the Jap guards with rice that was not issued to them. They were marched to Camp Hq. When they returned they had been beaten and there were burnt places on them MANTANI, NAKASAI, HOSOI, IMAI are the accused.

ORIG FILED 35-310-43 (9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IMAI A 35-310

Statement of John Henry Kidd that in spring 45 he witnessed the beating of 16 pows, Bert Riggs was so severely beaten about the face and body beyond recognition. The Screaming demon, Imai and Shimoti are the accused.

STATEMENT 35-344-4

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, Petty Officer A 53-1

Captured diary relates that 41 American, British and Dutch PW's were executed on 26 Aug 1942 in area of Longuro (Longoero) and Longnawan, Borneo. Diary mentions Petty Officer YONEDA, Seaman 1st Cl. TSUKAHARA., 2nd class Petty Officer IMAI. Unit had 76 men, departed from SAMARINDA for this expedition on 25 July 1942.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, SGT. A ~~58-102~~

61-37

Lt. David Henry Houck, USAAF wasplaced on trial o/a 5 April 1945 at Hongkong because of bombing of the Stanley prison area by American planes in January. He was on trial under the authority of Capt. Yamaguchi. The trial was held in Japanese and he was allowed to say nothing in his defense. He was sentenced to be executed and Sgt. Imai, Cpl. Hirano and Cpl. Yamasaki participated in the execution. Isogai Rensho was governor of Hongkong.

(2-46) ~~1~~ 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, ITARU, COL. A 101-1063

Col. Itaru Imai, former Commander of the 9th Railway Regiment. Wanted in connection with Burma Siam Railway Case deaths, mistreatment and forced slave labor of many prisoners of war.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

IMAI, Katsuto

A 101-2343

US VS FURUKAWA, Tamotsu et al (T-377)
"Celebes Case"
Unlawful killing, Kendari, Celebes, Netherland East Indies, 20 Nov and 27 Nov 1944.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-81-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, KESAGORO, S MAJ. A 101-0

Above was tried at Penang and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Penang. Executed 17 Dec 46.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, KIYOMI A 101-1433

Kiyomi Imai was tried at Yokohama on 17 April 1946. Found guilty and sentenced to five years imprisonment at Hard Labor. Approved by Commanding General, Eighth Army on 1 June 1946. No action of confirming authority. Sentence executed on 1 June 1946 at Sugamo Prison.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-13.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, MASAICHI A

101-~~168~~ 523

Cpl. Ma aichi Morita--Apprehension requested 13 April; entered Su amo 27 April. Army attache 1/c Nagoya P$_o$W Camp #1. Also known as Masaichi Imai.

(5-46) 1

See 110-3-15.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, MASAICHI, CIVILIAN A

101-523

Masaichi Imai was assigned to Nagoya Branch Camp No. 1. He will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, COL. SHUN
(ITARU)

A 101-1063

Above, commander, 9th Railway Reg., will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAI, YOSHIO

101-1022

Memo to Jap Imperial Government to delete Yoshio Imai's name from list.

(7-46) .1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAIDA

101-1769

Photo of Imaida, Chief of Administrative in Korea,

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IMAIZUMI, KOICHI W 52-65

Complete trial record U. S. vs Michinori Nakamura et al, tried at Manila on 25 July 1948.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAKI, YOSUCHI W 102-7

Imaki, Yosuchi, member of 54 Line of Communication Unit stated that Hospital ship Yoshino Maru after unloading cargoes was sunk off Hollandia, New Guinea, March1944, by airplanes.

(3-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

IMAL, NORMAN V 101-2268

US vs KATSUO KOHARA T-234

Beating, abusing, Torturing, and gross mistreat ment, Ofuna camp Ofuna, Japan, 1 Nov 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMOTO A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMOTO A

101-1240

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka Camp No. 2, Imamoto beat thepatients and failed to perform duties toward them; stealing medicines.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA, HITOSHI Lt Gen A 101-219

Testimony of Comdr ~~Wxm~~ Wm. J. Galbraith re matter of beating and mistreatment of; Comdr Galbraith.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA A 33-12

Col. Lawrence S Churchill states that at Karenko a Jap two star private hit him with the back side of his bayonet. Other victims were Gen. JonathanWainwright, Col. Jacob Uhrig and Col Louis R Daugherty. Accused Imamura.

(1-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA A 67-140

S/Sgt. Roy Luther Morrow states on 15 Jan 43, other American PWs and himself were bombed by Allied planes while en route by Jap transport from Panay to Moulmein. Jack Yarbro was injured. There were no markings on the ship, the Di Moji Maru. Konda and Imamxura were in charge of the work parties at Saigon Camp.

(10-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA A 101-219

Comdr. William J. Galbraith states they were marched down a hot asphalt road for a distance of one quarter mile, to a building in Serang, Java. He saw the weak and injured beaten on this march. The water tasted soapy and it no doubt contributed to the spread of diarrhea and sysentery among them. Imamura was the Supreme Commander on Java.

(5-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA, CAPTAIN V 33-12

Taken from Col. William A. Enos diary
see P card Karenko.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMMANURA, CAPT. A 33-12

Testimony of Edward E. Aldridge, Col.
He has furnished the names and any indentifies regarding personnel at the varioys prison camps he was in. They are listed.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA, CAPT. A 33-12

Murl E. Nichols reports re imprisonment under improper conditions at Karenko, Formosa. Capt. Imamura is listed as accused.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA, CAPT.

37-5

In the matter of the beating of Col. Lawrence 1 Sept. 1942 at Karenko Camp, Formosa. Was beaten by one of the Jap guards because he complained about the food. Face was bruised andappeared swollen. Capt. Imamura was camp Commandant. Witnesses are listed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA, HISAMITSU A 43-38

Hisamitsu Imamura charged with assault and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Balihihan and Sikatuna, Bohol Province, PI, during months of Nov 45 and Jan 46. Victims listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-38-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAMURA, OSAMU, ET AL A 54-37

(British case) 8 Jan.'49

Responsible for Execution of Amer. ~~[illegible]~~
Airmen at Seletar Naval Base, Singapore.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMMAMURA, CAPT. A 33-12

Col. Edwin E. Aldrich states on 5 Oct he saw Brig. Gen. Clinton A. Pierce slapped by a Jap guard for some unknown r ason. On 15 Jan 1943, he saw Col. Gilmore Bell manhandled by Lt. Nagashima. On 23 Feb 1943 a Jap guard slapped Gen. Jonathan Wainwright. On 4 Mar 1943 he saw Col. William Amis thumped on the nose by the Cpl. of the guards. On 9 Mar 1943 Col. Aldrich was hit in the chest by a guard at three o'clock in the morning for having a button unbuttoned. In Feb 1943 Col. K. L. Barry was forced to hold a bucket of water at armslength. Accused are listed.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMMAMURA A 33-78

Testimony of William Noel Amis, Col.
While a prisoner of the Japs at Shirakawa he was held with other allied prisoners under miserable conditions. In the fall of 43, Col. Brezini, died of a heart attack. Immamura was Camp Commander, when he left Lt. Ayoki.
Witnesses: Col. G. M. Bell, Col. L. S. Churchill, Col. K. L. Berry, and Col. N. R. Laughing House. H.C.

(6-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IMMAMURA A 40-30

Statement of Edwin E. Aldridge that at Camp O'Donnell, Nagashima was replaced by Kamishita, who was replaced on 17 Jun 43 by Hioki, 16 Aug 43, Wagasugi was replaced by Kamishita, 30 Nov 43 Immamura was relieved of command. 6th thru 27 Dec 43, Wakayama was in command.

(12-47)2-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMMAMURA, COL.

40-71

Lt. Col. Charles W. Folsom states that he knew Col. Immamura who was placed in charge of the recruiting of ex-Filipino soldiers into the Philippine Constabulary and was later transferred to Fort Santiago. He understands that Col. Immamura may have been connected with the Military Police and that his job probably was as leader or second-in-command of a group in the Japanese espionage system which recruited Filipinos to spy for the Japanese.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMASTA A 35-1146

S/Sgt. Robert Vaughn Cartee states at Funatsu Prison Camp 1, because Pvt. Martin could notmove an ore car well enough, Jap guards put him on top of it and pushed him down the track, dumping the three thousand pounds of ore on top of him. He died as a result of thistreatment. Imasta, n cknamed "Smokey Joe" is one of accused.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMASTU A 35-1365

James Stanford Cope states at Funatsu 3-B, John Kexio was forced to work at the smelter when suffering fm starvation, dysentery, malaria, scurvy and both wet and dry beri beri. Imastu beat him with a board unmercifully about the head and body. He was beaten five or six times that night and the next morning he died while being carried fm work tb the barracks. S/Sgt. Mason is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMAYE A 35-667

Emerson George Metzcar states at Nagoya Sub Camp #2, Samuel Irving Kelly was severely beaten by the Japs and placed in brig for ten days. Nagasai, "The Wolf" and Imaye are accused.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IMAYA" A 35-727

Statement of Rodney Orville Stirk, re at Kaimoika in December 1944 a prisoner of war named Schwisher was found with a Japanese lunch box. He was summond to the administration office where the commanding officer, nicknamed "Onion Head" questioned him. He was slapped, beaten, undressed and incense was borned on his body. He was taken to the brig and left for several days. In July 1945 Pfc. Moch was caught as he was attempting to steal rice from the camp warehouse. The quartermaster in charge of clothing and rations beat him with rubber belting for hours.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMEL V 33-28

Ensign Frederick Dewitt Turnbull states at Ofuna he was placed in solitary confinement and beaten intermittently. Imel died as the result of beatings he received Accused are listed.

(1-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMEL, LT. (j.g.) LESTER V

35-744
842

Gordon Grant Johnson states that at Ofuna Lt. (j.g.) Lester Imel died while in solitary confinement on 10 March 1945. He had been beaten by Sugeta, Nishi, and Asoma and "Kangachyo"

(11-46) 3 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMEL,
~~EMIL~~, NORMAN W. V | 101-2327

US vs KOHEI AKAIKE & YOSHIE KOMINE T-362

Beating and otherwise abusing, causing death;
Ofuna, Japan, 1 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-516 Vol V

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMEL, N. W., LT. (JG) V 35-~~744~~ 842

2nd Lt. Stanley J. Kebicki states at Ofuna, Lt. (jg) N. W. Imel died on 10 March 1945 from gangrene in his feet as a result of freezing while forced to mop floors in the prison barracks barefooted in freezing weather. Mickey Mouse accused. S/Sgt. Richard E. Sandlin, Gordon Johnson and Lt. Sage Johnston are witnesses.

VICTIM - NORMAN EMIL (7-46) ~~1~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IMEL, NORMAN V 101-2269

US vs NAKAKICHI ASOMA et al T-339

B ting, abusing, contributing to death command responsibility, Ofuan Pow Camp, Japan, 1 Jun 42 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IMEL, NORMAN V

101-2291

US vs KANENOBU ITAGAKI & YUZURU SANEMATSU

T-333

Command responsibility contributing to death
Naval Pow Affairs, Ofuna Pow Camp 1 Sept42
1 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMERMAN, MAJOR HAROLD M. W 36-174

Above reports re the refusal of necessary drugs and Red Cross foods to Pfc Theodore Brodsky at Camp Omine Machi who died on 22 May 1945. Accused: Inada and "Horseface"

(7-46) 1

SEE 33-42-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMERMAN, CAPTAIN V 36-175

Paul A. Roessler states at Omine Camp, Capt. Imerman was beaten by "The Dog Wanker" because he did not like the way he prounounced words in Japanese.

(6-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-819 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMERMAN, HAROLD M., MAJ. V 36-175

Maj. Harold M. Imerman states at Omine Camp Machi, "The Dog Wanker" beat him on two different occasions. Kamiyama and "Horseface" accused. Real name of "The Dog Wanker" is Yammomata. Sgt. Paul Roessler and Major Busby are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-819-Vol I
See Also 35-1529-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMERMAN, HAROLD M., MAJ. W 36-177

Maj. Harold M. Imerman states he observed the mistreatment of American PWs by T. Hukunaga, nicknamed "The St oge", at Camp Omine. Pfc. J. F. Cook was unmercifully beaten. Hukunaga accused. Sgt. John LeClaire is a witness.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-819-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMIBOWA A 40-4

Julian B. Brown states at Cabanatuan #1, Col. Briggs, Col. Bratton and Lt. (jg) Gilbert were severely beaten and tortured by the Japs because they were found conversing in the bottom of a drainage ditch. Were put in a truck and taken away and never seen again by the PWs. Imibowa is accused.

(2-47) 209

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMLAY, JAMES FRED, S1/c V 52-28

James Fred Imlay, S1/c, states he was beaten several times at Makassar by Yoshida and Nakaiae. Japs lined up about 70 men, beat them with clubs, weighing any place from ten to fourteen pounds. "Prince" is also accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IMLAY, JAMES FRED

W

101-218

Statement of the above that at Macsera, the sanitation facilities were very poor, Food was very poor and very scarce. They had no clothes except the shorts that the Japs issued them.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMMERMANN, MAJOR W 40-2059

Testimony of Robert C. Noyes
At The mines I was standing with one foot in a hole and another out. Oto put me through close order drill. Because of the uneven terrain of the mine I slipped and stumbled around. He beat me with his fists.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMMERMAN, H. M. CAPT W 40-27

Major Wilson R. McNeil reports that the following men obtained the names of men who died at Cabanatuan. Capt W.H. Owens Jr, 1st Lt. R. V. Fugate, Capt Leslie L. Holmes. Capt H. M. Immerman, 1st Lt. John B.McClusky, Capt Alfons Melendz, Major Clarence H. White.

(7-45)123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMMERMAN, CAPTAIN H. M. W 40-27

In the matter of the death of D. C. Howard, Camp #3, Luzon, Philippine Islands. Wilson R. McNeil obtained the names of men from Oklahoma, Capt. W.H. Owens Jr. from Mo, lst Lt. R. V. Fugate, from Idaho, Capt. H. M. Immerman, Michigan, lst Lt John B. McClusky, Texas, Capt. Alfons Melendz, N. Mexico, Capt. J. C. Rees, Oregon and Major Clarence H. White for the state of California.

(6-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMERMAN, HAROLD M. DR. MAJOR

105-49

Ltr to 6th SC req. interrogation.

(4- 46) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Billy Burton Short states at Kamioka 2, Slc Kelly, Tucker and Fite and 11 other PWs were beaten by Nagasi, Imia and others. Kelly was beaten three times for one hour during a four hour period. Placed in the guardhouse without clothes all of that night.

(7-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMIA A 35-310

Billy Burton Short states at Kamioka he witnessed the beating of thirteen PWs by Nagasi and Imia and five other Jap civilians. Japs found a quantity of saki in the room. Two of them were Tucker and Fite.

(7-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMO A 33-9

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Hakodate Camp, IMO called The Snake, was supposed to hold sick call for the PWs. He never gave them any medical attention and was known to beat PWs because they were not able to work.

(1-47) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMO A 34-35

Henry Nilsson states at Mouran he was badly beaten and tortured by Imo.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IMOTECK" A 33-65

Stmt of Cpl Laurie J Gillespie.
See P card Hiroshima Camp #1.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IMOTECK" A 36-95

Abel R. Escalante states at Hiroshima, Pvt. Martin was beaten by Yamagi, Fugiwara, Imoteck and Nani for wearing a pair of Jap army shoes to work. Pvt. Martin was a very sick man when beaten.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMOTO A 40-792

Statement of John W. Brannon, Sgt.
I was sent to Nichols Field detail. We lived at Pasay School. Fr 1 Sept 42 to last part of July 44 we were detailed to building an air field at Nichols Field. The Japanese treated us brutally and we had no shoes the first year we were there. A Marine by the name of Miller was caught trying to escape sometime in Oct 42. Imoto told us that he had personally cut off Miller's head for trying to escape.

(5-47)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMOTO A 40-817

Sgt John Oscar Manning states at Nichols Field he asked a Nip guard if he could relieve himself. Guard put the muzzle of his rifle agai st Sgt Mannings face and made him lie flat on his stomach. Guard ordered him to do 25 push ups. When he quit Guard hit him across the back and shoulders with his rifle butt. Then picked up a shovel and beat him with it. Swematch was the Guard. On another occasion Enona beat him with a pick handle. Imoto, "White Angel" and Fuzegowa were other Japs at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMOTO, LT A 40-82

T/Sgt Alvin A. Staus states that about 25 July '42 Japanese forced us to furnish 500 men to work at Nichols Field Airport that was being used by Japanese military personnel as combat, fighter and bombing planes. Almost every man working there contracted some type if illness or disease. Lt. Imoto, known as the "White Angel" was in charge both at the school, where we were housed and at work.

(7-45)20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMOTO, LT A 40-417

T/Sgt Alvin A. Staus states that on 10 Aug '42 some 120 men were due to leave Pasay Intermediate School and go to another camp due to sickness from working at Nichols Field. That day 80 Americans went on sick call and Lt. Imoto who was in charge felt that they were "putting on" He spoke to each who claimed were sick and supposed to leave and almost without exception had them severely beaten. Many were very badly bruised and some suffered very severe permanent injuries.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMOTO, LT A 40-418

T/Sgt Alvin A. Staus states that about 12 Aug 1942 at Nichols Field a Sgt belonging to an anti-aircraft unit was caught throwing money over the fence. He was severely beaten with a two by four pole. Lt. Imoto known as the "White Angel" made everyone tell the Sgt goodbye and then he was taken away and none of us ever heard from him again, it is presumed that he was shot.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMOTO, CAPT. A

35-9

Statement of Cpl. Byron Thady Bingham.
See (P) card CAMP SHINAGAWA TOKYO.

(3-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

IMOTO, KEITA A 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 Sept 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (11-47)
See File 40-192 Vol I

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IMOTO, KEITA A 101-2264

US vs KEITA IMOTO T-285

Beating, abusing, torture, contributing to death, command responsibility. Nichols Field Pasay, Risal, Ph I. 13 Jul 42, 28 Oct 42.

(12-47)1

Withdrawn as per letter dtd 26 July 48.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMOU, MASATOSHI W

51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMPANG, ARISTON W 43-7

Testimony of Natividad Lopez Borinaga

On 29 Dec. 44 Japanese soldiers came to Dapdap and ordered all civilians to assemble in the barrio plaza. Her husband, Anastacio and two children Salustiano, and Romalda gathered in the Plaza. As each family left the Church, they were bayonetted by Japanese soldiers. 20 persons including her husband, child, Salustiano, and three relatives managed to escape unharmed. She w as stabbed and Romualda was wounded in the breast. About an hr. later when the Japs had left she went to the swamp and them back to her home where her brother -in law Ariston Impang found them

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMPERIAL, DR. V 45-8

Alvin Hewitt Scaff states that while at Dumaguete, Dr. Imperial was tortured by the Japanese. For three days, he was tied in a sitting position without any food or toilet privileges.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMPERIAL NATION LEAGUE

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IMPERIAL PIG" A

40-813

Statement of Pfc. Joseph John Bunga.
See (P) card ZABLAN FIELD.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMPERIAL RULE ASSISTANCE POLITICAL SOCIETY

101-64

Nine members have withdrawn from the Imperial Rule Assistance Political Society and the establishment of a "separatist" movement under the leadership of the fiery Col. Kingoro Hashimoto, one of Japan's most boastful militarists.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMPERIAL RULE SUPPORT ADULTS LEAGUE

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMPERIAL RULE SUPPORT SOCIETY

112-2

Significant Attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMPROGO, LETICIA V 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Leticia Improgo.

(12-13) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMPROGO, MANUELITA de v 119-18

Completed trial record of Lt. Gneeral Takeshi Kono re the Killing of Manuelita de Improgo.

(12-13) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IMURA, HIDEICHI A 101-608

US vs YOSHIO NAKANO

Torture of American pows at Taihoku, Formosa
30 May 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INABA, KENZIE A 101-158

Statement of Harrison Arnold.
See (P) card SHANGHAI.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IGAWA, TADAO A 116-20F

Msg. re Transmittal of info fr State, Army and Navy Depts for info of the Japanese Gvt. re hanging of Tachibana Tanaka, Yoshii, Matoba, and Igawa on 24 Sept at Guam.

(11-47)

CM OUT 87351 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INABE A 101-158

Testimony of Rev. Hollis Smith
Rev. Smith furnished the names of
the Commander of the Chapei Concentration
Camp and the second in command, their
names were, respectively, Tsurumi and
Inabe.

(2-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INADA A 36-174-

Maj. Harold M Imerman reports re the refusal of necessary drugs and Red Cross foods to Pfc Theodore Brodsky at Camp Omine Machi who died on 22 May 45. Accused Inada and "Horse Face".

(7-46) 1

SEE 33-42-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INADA, K.

101-1

Above may have information re War Crimes.

(3-46) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INADA, MASAZUMI A 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multilating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5221-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INADA, Masazumi A 101-2300

T-423 US vs KIYOHARU TOMOMORI et al

M, streat, abuse, cause suffering & death. Unlawful executions. Fukuoka City, Japan. June - August 45

10-26-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INADA, MASAZUMI IT GEN A | 101-1699

Above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAGAKI A 36-240

Oliver L. Gerberding states that at Takefu sometime between May and July 1945, he left the barrack to go to the latrine. The next morning his number was called, and when he stepped forwarded, Nagaiyama made him kneel on the cement floor and lean back on some sticks and hold a five gallon can full of water. Some of the water spilled and Gerberding was severely beaten with clubs and sticks. The Camp Commander was Inagaki.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAGAKI, HISAJIRO W 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INAGAKI, MITSUZO A 101-2184

US vs MITSUZO INAGAKI T-189

Beating, kicking, abusing, causing death. Amagasaki Branch pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu Japan. 1 Nov 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-659--Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAGAKI, TOYOSAKI A 101-1175

Above is accused of Murder of PsW at Maroe Airfield, near Makassar, Celebes, Netherlands East Indies on or about 8 July 1945. P 114.

(9-46) 3 1

Dossier

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-72-1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAJIRO, TERADA

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, LT. A 33-46

Testimony of Don W. Butler
At Sendai Camp No 3 at Kamaishi Japanese officers in commmand of the camp, Lt. Inaki. Priso ners were forced to stay in a dangerous area heavily shelled.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

John Robert Christian, TM3/c states at Sendai #5, Inaki, CC, was responsible for all mistreatment. Issued orders to guards to slap, beat, expose to the cold, hold back RC supplies and overwork PWs. Inaki slapped him across the face with his open hand because a Jap civilian falsely accused him of not working. J.E. Singletary, TM1/c was a witness to this. Homma was responsible for issuing rotten food to PWs.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI A 33-74

Leonard R. Krohn states at Sendai 5, Inaki withheld their cigarette rations. He forced them to workwhen ill. James Walsh was killed during a raid because Inaki made them stand out in the open. On 14 Aug 45 9 men were severely burned when the camp itself burned fm a raid. Downs and Wilkie died. "Darkey" Griffin and Cohn were severely burned.

(4-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, LT. A 33-74

Richard Thomas Winters states at Sendai #5, Lt. Inaki ordered himself and fourteen American and British PWs to stand at attention and then ordered the Jap Sentries to strike each PW across the face with his open hand.

(4-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, LT. A 33-74

Frank John Grady states at Sendai 5, 4 men werekilled and one died the next day when they were forced to move the contents of a storehouse into slit trenches during an air raid. On 14 and 15 July, 4 Dutch were killed and T/Sgt. R.T. Sparks. 9 and 10 Aug, 21 Dutch, 3 British and Cpl. E.H. Gaskin, Pfc. J.C. Walsh and R.A. Wilkins were killed. Lt. Inaki accused.

(6-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, NAKOTO 1st Lt. A 33-74

Testimony of Bernard T. Holl
At Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan
1st Lt. Makoto Inaki was commanding Officer of the camp. I blame Lt. Inaki for deaths in the camp fr burns caused by the shelling of the camp on 9 Aug 45, as the prisoners were demied medicine. Mortimer Snerd, in charge of the saw mill, I have seen him knock men down with the club because they would not line up quick enough for him. One who died fr injuries of shelling, Raymond T. Sparks. Earl Gaskin, burned to death when the barricks toppled on the air raid shelter.

(3-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, LT. A 33-74

Stmt. of C/R Hubert Raymond Morley, in re/the matter of order issued by the Japanese Camp Commander, Lt. Inaki, with reference to forcing the prisoners to work during raids,

(9-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Inaki, Lt. A

33-164

Testimony of William John Stewart S 1/c.
In the matter of the improper treatment
at Serang, Java prison from March 5 to
Apr 13, 1942 and at Ohasi Camp in Japan
from 29 Nov 42 to 1 Sept 45.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, MAKOTO, LT. A 35-208

Pvt. Paul Boback states that at Camp 5-B, Lt. Makoto Inaki knocked a British prisoner to the ground and kicked him very brutally. Major Boyle interferred and was also knocked to the ground and kicked.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, MAKOTO, 1st LT. A 35-1158

James F. Canupp states at Sendia #5, 1st Lt. Makoto Inaki lined them up and had his military guards use rough treatment on them by slapping them across the facebecause some potatoes had been obtained by them.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INAKI, MAKOTA A 35-1219

Statement of Jack O. Elkins that Hanson who was ill asked to be relieved from work, He was beaten severely several times by Moritmer Snerd. Makota Inaki is also accused. STATEMENT 35-1364-6

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, MAKOTO A 35-1219

Statement of Clarence Jerome Hanson that at the Kamaishi Camp #5, he was severely beaten in the face and about the body with fists and sticks by Squinty and Makoto Inaki because he was unable to life a heavy log due to his weakness. F. J. Grady is also witness.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, MAKOTO, 1st Lt. A 35-1295

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, 1st Lt. Makoto Inaki was CO when it was hit and set afire. About 25 PWs were badly burned. Robert Wilkins died later as a result of his burns and the lack of treatment. Lt. Breckstone is a witness.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, he saw Inaki slap John C. McCandless at the saw mill once or twice. Inaki then ordered his soldiers to beat up McCandless. He was beaten by them for about an hour. Inaki also struck Henetz a couple of times. Thomas B. Allander is a witness.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, LT. A 35-1364

Major Frank John Grady states at Sendai 5, Jacobson was severely beaten by civilian and military guards. When overcome by fumes at the steel mill, he attempted to leave the pit. He was hit on the head with a shovel and received a severe cut on the head. Lt. Inaki was CC.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI A 35-1304

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, during a bombing raid a Dutch PW had his foot badly crushed. Inaki refused to give RC supplies and the Dutchman's foot was amputated with a back saw blade, razor blades, and a few other odd knives. Lt. Brecksone directed the amputation. Sgt. William McElroy was among those who performed this amputation. Inaki stopped a transfusion they were giving him and he died four hours later.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INAKI, MAKOTO A 35-1364

Statement of Jack O. Elkins that at Camp Sendai ##5, Earl Jacobson who was ill was forced to work in the smelter. On asking to be excused, he was hit over the head with a s ove, given 30 days in confinement and beaten severely. Makota Inaki is the accused.

(4-48)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAKI, MAKOTO A

35-1489

Cpl. Thomas B. Allender states at Sendai 5, Clarence J. Hanson had a hernia and was unable to perform hard work. Makoto Inaki had him put in the guardhouse for 10 days on 1/3 ration because he had said something about the work he had to do.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

INAKI, MAKOTO 1st Lt. A 35-1537

Testimony of Donald Tayler
At Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 5 about 5th Jul 45 I was forced by the Camp commander 1st Lt. Makoto Inaki to go to work when I was very sick suffering fr Bari-Bari. The Frog kept yelling at me trying to get me to work harder. During last 2 hrs of work he would come to me and hit me with a club. He struck me about the head and shoulders about five times during the last two hrs of work.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INAKI, LT. A 35-1923

Testimony of Glenn W. McKasson
At Camp #5, Kanaishi, Japan in Agusut 45
Lt. Inaki gave a south African negro soldier
a very severe beating for not slauting him.
He beat the South African with his saber until
he was too weak to move, and them started
kicking, jumping on him and throwing him
around with ji Jitsu holds until he was
unconscious.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INAKI, Makoto A 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)
Exposing POW's to Hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beating; failure to provide food, clothing and medicines; misappropriation of red cross supplies; forcing sick POW's to work; collective punishments. Ath Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.
3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INALL, A.R., Pvt. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INAMI, YOSHIAKI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INAMURA, Rokunojo (NOLLE PROS) A | 101-1289

US VS NAKAMURA, TAKEO et al (P-39)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment of filipino civilians near Cagayan Prov. P.I. Aug 44 to Mar 45.

7 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INANAGA, IWAO A 101-2318

US vs IWAO INANAGA T-337

Torturing, beating, stabbing, abusing, Fukuoka 9B, Miyata, Japan. 1 May 44, 31 Aug 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 26-515-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INARRELI, ANTONIO V 35-853

Cpl. Pete R. Hernadez states "The Weasel" hit Antonio Inarreli, a 2nd Class Corpsman in the US Navy, over the head with a bayonet. Was at Hirohata.

(8-46' 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INAZO, CAPT. SIHOTA

101-110

Capt. Inazo Sihota, High Command, left Madrid for Surigao City on 14 Sept.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INCE, WALLACE MAJOR W ~~101-57~~ 102-15E

Testimony of Edwin Kalbfleish, Capt.
See P card Bunka Camp, Tokyo.

(3-46)

7

~~228~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INCE, WALLACE E., MAJ. W 33-190

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states he was interviewed by a Jap Maj. along with Maj. Cox, Lt. Martindale and Pvt. Cassidy. At Bunka School, Lt. Hamamoto addressed them, telling them they had no rights. PWs were being forced to make radio broadcasts to the US. Major Wallace E. Ince and Ensign George Henshaw are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INCE, WALLACE, CAPT. V | 35-1111

Joseph J. Astarita states at Bunka Hill, Lt. Hamamoto was in charge. He beat the PWs with his hands or sticks. He used Ju Jitsu on Capt. Wallace Ince, who he beat up before the group of prisoners. PWs called him Hamy.

(1-47) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INCE, WALLACE E., CAPT.

101-57-

The case on Capt. Wallace E. Ince is considered closed this headquarters.

(5-46) 228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INCE, ENS. WALLACE E. W

~~101-37~~
102-15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he was forced to work with the Japs under penalty of death at Bunka Camp. John David Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japanese.

10

(3-46) ~~226~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INCE, CAPT. WALLACE E. W

~~101-57~~

102-15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he was forced to work with the Japs under penaltyof death at Funka. John David Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japanese.

(3-46) ~~216~~ 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INCH, K. R. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse, and torture of K. R. Inch.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INCHAUSTI, RESTITUTO W 101-57

Mr. Jose Del Castano was consistently pro-Japanese, pro-Axis and anti-Alley all during his tenure of office. Formerly Spanish Consul General in Manila. Ricardo Arriandiaga, Luis A. Pujalte and Restituto Inchausti are witnesses.

(3-46) 176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Porter Russle Wardle states at Sasebo, Knox was placed in the jail on orders fm Ikagama. Had torn three inch strip fm a blanket to use as leggings. Was there 7 or 8 days and died of starvation and cold. The Indian rolled his rice balls in salt. Higa Ichuie allowed him only one drink of water while in jail.

(7-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE INDIAN" A 35-720

T/Sgt. Henry W. Hundley states at Sumora Prison Camp, he witnessed the mistrdatment of Cpl. Lecknor. Suffering from malnutrition and dysentery and was slow in getting out of bed to report to his work detail. He died the following day. Moki and "The Indian" are accused. Sgt. Brimilow and Cpl. Oliver Milton are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"INDIAN BOY" A 57-8

Cpl. William J. Chapman states at 40 Kilo Camp, "Indian Boy" beat Lt. Stinson because he refused to order the PWs to work on the railroad with a pick and shovel. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"INDIAN JACK" A 35-351

Cpl. Jack Warren states that at Kamioka he had washed his underwear and hung them out and the next day they were missing. Next month at inspection by the Japs he explained why he did not have them. He, along with 9 other Americans and 3 Javanese prisoners were called to the Japanese office where they were severely beaten by Sgt. Shamoti and two Japs known as "Wolf" and "Indian Jack". Warren was badly beaten and his arm was broken. Charles Chaffin is listed as a witness.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAPT. INDO. A 33-9

Testimony of Roger Dick Banford, Sgt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnish proper food, quarters and medical care to American prisoners of war at Hokodate Prison Camp at Hokaido, Japan, between 1 July and 15 August 45. Camp Commander Capt. Indo. Witnesses: Sgt. Marion L. Wyne, and Sgt. Fred Beese.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

INDO A 101-156

Statement of Hershal L. Miller that in Woosung camp, Indo was one of the officers in charge Beatings were constant, Food little and bad and Indo refused to permit the delivery of Red Cross parcels.

(1-48)62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO.

A

33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO A 36-164

Sgt George D Benedum states that in winter of 43 at Mitsui Mining Co., Omuta, Louis Seno was struck with an iron jack hammer drill several times by Indo.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO (ANDO) CAPTAIN A 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO, CAPT. 101-156

John F. Kinney reports re general conditions at Woosung, Shanghai. Japanese in charge of the camp are listed as : Lt. Takamoto, Capt. Indo, Lt. Myasaki, Mr. Morasaka, Sgt. Matsuzawa, Sgt. Kurakawa, known as "One Round Hogan."

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO, CAPT. A 101-156

John F. Kinney reports re the confiscation of Red Cross packages by the Japanese at Woosung, Shanghai. Capt. Indo is listed as accused.

(10-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO, CAPT. A 101-159

Pvt. Emery T. Clark states that at Kangwan, Araki, Yugotamachi, Capt. Indo and Mitsui are responsible for the tortures and cruelties committed on the prisoners. Nakagami is accused of stealing Red Cross supplies.

(12-46) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO, CAPT. A 101-159

John F. Kinney reports re the confiscation of Red Cross packages by the Japanese at Kiangwan, Shanghai. Capt. Indo is listed as accused.

(10-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO, CAPTAIN A 101-159

Testimony of Roger Dick Bamford, Sgt.
In the matter of exposure of American prisoners of war to the danger of bombing at Kangwan, China, during the first months of 45. Commanding officer was Capt. Indo. Witnesses: Sgt. Marion L. Wyne, and Sgt. Fred Beese.

(5-46)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDO, CAPT. A 101-159

Testimony of Roger Dick Bamford, Sgt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnsih proper food, quarters, and medical care to American prisoners of war at Kangwan, China, between March 43 and June 45. Capt. Indo was Commander at Woosung Prison Camp. American ranking officer was Col. Ashurst. Witnesses: Sgt. Marion L. Wyne, and Fred Beese.

(5-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INDORF, 1st LT.

Comdr. Ferdinand Victor Berley states at Maruyama they were given a starvation diet. Lt. Comdr. Page asked for more food for PWs but was refused. Jack George Currie died on 12 July 1945 of malnutrition. 1st Lt. Indorf is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INE, MASAHINO, Naval Lt. A 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered the house of Carlo Perez Rubio Sr at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Those who tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INEZ, FRANCISCO DAYOAN W 40-27

Francisco Dayoan Inez states the Jap commandant of Camp No. 3, Bongabong was Capt. Nakasima. For breakfast they were given a cup full of grawled rice in a pan of water.

(4-46) 768

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INFANDI

51-16

See Saonek Island, New Guinea

From report by Louis E. A. Van Heerde

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INFANTE V 40-1421

Memo re Mrs. J. Trinidad Demas. Capt. Arando, Infante, and Ascue were apprehended by the Japanese for questioning and taken to Ft. Santiago where they were mistreated. Sometime after Infante's release Mrs. Demas saw him and noticed that his body was swollen as a result of beri-beri contracted at Ft. Santiago. According to Infante, Ascue had contracted beri-beri at Ft. Santiago form malnutrition and had subsequently died there.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGAL, PFC DONALD W

33-13

James Allen Grider reports re general conditions at Fukuoka from 23 Mar 44 to 21 Sept 45. Witnesses: Pfc Donald Ingal, Pvt Albert N Johnson and Pfc Willy Davidson.

(11-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGALLS, CAPT. EDGAR G. W 51-13

Capt. Edgar G. Ingalls and Capt. Arthur W. Hirschy were surgeons who conducted an examination of the body of an American flyer who was tortured and beheaded at Koroko Village around 24 March 1944.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGALLS, K. C. V

101-2340

US vsKANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command respon sibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGALLS, K. C. V. 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

INGALLS, KEITH CAMPBELL V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing him, thereby contributing to the death of Keith Campbell Ingalls.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

INGALLS, Keith Campbell. V 101-2359

Shamatsu Iwanami

US VS ITO, Shiroji et al (T-396)

Beating, abusing, contributing to death.

Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.

1 Sept 43 to 31 May 44.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-L.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGALLS, Keith Campbell V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGALLS, LUNDY L. W

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, in July 45, Lee Roland left his job at the smelter and broke into a storehouse. Yamasta caught him with dried fish and the Japs took turns beating him. Okawa or "Pluto" and Kamikawa or "Porky" are accused. Witnesses listed.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGE, EDRESS BERK

105-51

1st Ind from Captain Pederson, Requesting Edress Berk Inge be interviewed regarding atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp No. 3, Japan.

(5-46) 208

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGE, EDRESS BERT V | 36-200

Stmt. of Edress Bert Inge, in re/the matter atrocities comitted against Edress Bert Inge, prisoners of War at Fukuoka Camp #3, Japan.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGERSOLL, CAPT. 40-27

Grady T. Ellis S/Sgt. states that at Cabanatuan Camp #1 Capt. Ingersoll told me to preserve all the Company records at all costs and he also gave me his diary. When I left Cabanatuan I gave them to Sgt. Whitmer who got away with all of the papers and Capt. Ingersoll's diary.

(6-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGERSOLL, Capt.

40-49

S/Sgt Grady T Ellis states that Lt. Huffcutt was killed by a Jap guard, while working in his garden inside the prison groundsin the early part of 1944. Capt. Ingersoll witnessed the killing and denounced it as murder. All of the witnesses said the act was unprovoked.

(6-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGERSOLL, CAPT. V

40-344

S/Sgt Grady T Ellis states that he was forced into a box car with 100 other prisoners which was so crowded that one could only stand. The door was shut and fastened and made the car very near air tight. 4 or 5 of the weaker men died that night. Captain Ingersoll was Ellis's Company Commander, and made the trip also. They did not get any food or water during the trip

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGHAM, E.W. V 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGHAM, RALPH PORTER W

67-75

Statement of the above that at on Nitta Maru 1300 pows were mistreated. Sanitary conditions were bad. all valuables were taken from them and never returned. They were not given any water for the first 3 days aboard ship.

(1-48)163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGHAM, RALPH PORTER

67-75

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Ralph Porter Ingham re concerning atrocities committed aboard the Japanese Transport Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGHAM, ROBERT F. W 40-813

Robert F. Ingham states that while at Camp Murphy, three prisoners named Garrett, Robert Hill and Baker were tortured and then Garrett was bayoneted.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGHAM, ROBERT F., CPL W 40-807

Above states at Camp Murphy around the end of July or the beginning of August of 1944, an American boy was riding on a steam roller with two Japanese guards and in some way sticks of explosive became ignited and went off. The American boy was taken to Bilibid Prison where he died.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGHAM, ROBERT F. W 40-688

Robert F. Ingham states at Camp Murphy, Aug. 1944, approximately 650 men were punished because Lt. Pullen had requested more food from the Japs.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGHAM, CPL ROBERT F W 40-384

Cpl Robert F Ingham states at Cabanatuan a boy had his arm broken by a Jap guard April 43. Lt Lewis, Lt Musselman and Capt Long are witnesses. Prisoners sometimes would have their arm broken for breaking a leaf off of a plant.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGHAM, CPL ROBERT F V 40-102

Cpl Robert F Ingham states surrender of Corregidor 6 May 42. Japs continued shelling and bombing for 24 hours. To keep the 10,000 men inside the compound boundary, the guards would shoot anyone getting near the boundary. Capt. Kenneth L Boggs was a witness.

(8-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGHAM, CPL ROBERT F

W 40-78

Above states at Cabanatuan #3 four unknown Am. prisoners escaped. They were miles from camp when they were recaptured 30 May 42 they were brought back and punished in front of the compound for 24 hours. Then they were led behind the camp where they were forced to dig their own graves. They were then fed and then executed.

(8-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGHAM, CPL ROBERT F W 40-8

Above states at Cabanatuan late March or early Apr 43 he saw a man, he believed to be American, stood about eight feet from the Japanese, who were in a lane. He heard one volley of shots fired and that was all. He went back to work. The man was a Mexican and was trying to make a deal with a Jap guard when the Officer of the day came up and took it for granted that he was trying to escape.

(8-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, PFC W 36-80

Sgt. Clifford J. Keller states that at Camp #8B, Fukuoka, on or about 5 May 1945, in reporting for roll call he passed the Mess Hall and failed to salute a guard called "Slimey". For this, he was very severely beaten and the guards made a point to beat him on the arm that had been broken previously. It was broken in several places again as a reslut of this beating. Sgt. Perry, Pfc. Ingle, and Robert Erdman are witnesses.

SECRET (12-46) 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

B. INGLE V 36-221

Edmand Matte states that he wittness the beating of B. Ingle and five other prisoners at Fukuoka Cp. #3 in Feb. 1945, because some beans were found on them.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, DONALD F. W 35-161

Complete trial record of Masanobu Narikawa, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 24 February thru 11 March 1947

(11 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, DONALD F. W 36-81

Donald F. Ingle states that at Fukuoka POW camp #8, about 5 Aug 1945, he witness the brutal ~~af~~ beating of Cpl. Emmette Smith by a guard called "Old Limpy", "Hop Along", "Peg Leg" and "Hoppy". At the end of the beating, Cpl. Smith's face was swollen and bruised, the corner of his nose was split, corners of his mouth was bleeding, ears skinned and bleeding, and his whole face was red. He was just barely able to walk.

(11-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, Donald F. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, Donald F. W 36-81-
Sgt. 13056604

Stmt of Donald F. Ingle. On or about 5 August 1945 I was standing fifty yards from where the Japanese called "Old Limpy" or "Hop Along" or Peg Leg" was. He had a club made of bamboo.and using it like an axe. Near him was Cpl Emmette Smith whom I saw his face swollen and bruised, his nose was split, the corners of his mouth were bleeding, ears skinned, his whole face red, I was told by Cpl Emmette Smith that he was struck many times by this Japanese on that afternoon.

SECRET (5-47) 9

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, DON W 40-337

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Camp O'Donnell, Sgt. Bailey was kicked to death. His eye was hanging out, his teeth were kicked in and there were bruises and cuts on his face and body. He and Don Ingle sewed him in a blanket and took him to the Catholic Church in Taiabus.

(6-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, DONALD, SGT. W 40-559

Sgt. Donald Inglestates Pvt. "Red" Savage was executed at Nichols Field because he had fainted and was not present at role call. Capt. John Smith, Cpl. Amon Blair and S/Sgt. Tex May are witnesses.

(4-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, DON, CPL. W 40-1987

EugeneF. Kowalski states at Manila, he and Cpl. Don Ingle witnessed the beheading of Capt. Anderson, an Army Nurse, by "Little Ceasar" because she pushed him away when he tried to get intimate with her.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGLE, DONALD W 40-696

Statement of the above that Patroni was killed by the Japanese during Sept 43, Pasay School, The wolf Cherry Blossom and Ned are the accused. Pappy Ashcraft is also witness.

(5-48)42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLE, FRED S. M/SGT. V 67-166

Testimony of Leslie H. Burnette, M/Sgt.
In the matter of transportation conditions experienced by eight American air crew members while being transported from Wewak, New Guinea to Rabaul, New Britain, about the first of April 43.
Witnesses: Capt. James A. McMurria, lst. Lt. Robert R. Martindal, M/Sgt. Fred S. Ingle, T/Sgt. Fred S. Sugden, and Thomas F. Doyle.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLEY, LAWRENCE P. T/5 W & V 46-18

Above states from 10 Feb to 18 Aug 44 detail of prisoners from Davao were forced to work at enemy airfield.

(8-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLEY, LAWRENCE P. T/5 W 46-180

T/5 Lawrence P. Ingley states on 20 July 1944, Lt. Peterson had been out on a work detail. While outside the camp, he had found some sort of vegetable that he was bringing back into camp with him. Lt. Hashamoto beat him with a club and broke his right arm. This was at Lasang PsW Camp.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLEY, LAWRENCE P., T/5 W 46-181

T/5 Lawrence P. Ingley states at Davao John W. McKowski admitted having placed a pair of pliers in a basket of vegetables which the Japs found. It was the general opinion around the camp that he did not do it. His punishment was one month in solitary confinement. During this time he received one meal of rice per day, and was forced to stand most of this time. Lt. Hashamoto is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGLEY, T/5 LAWRENCE P V 67-6

T/5 Lawrence P Ingley survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Luther H. Malone, CBM, states at Palawan, 6 or 8 Americans were accused of breaking into the storeroom and stealing. Tied to coconut trees and beaten about the shoulders with pick handles and big sticks. Were taken to the brig andthrown in without and medical attention. Pfc. Jack Taylor, Ingram and Edwards, BM2/c are victims. CWT W. Fox is a witness. "Smiling Jack" and Kishimota are accused.

(3-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGRAM, V 36-196

Statement of Oscar Donald Jakobsem that at Fukuoka #3, winter 44, Ingram, Bob Williams Edmand Matt Jr. were forced to strip and get into a water tank and stay for 15 minutes because they we were caught playing cards. Memeno and Gold tooth are the accused.

29 Mar 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGRAM W 67-160

Testimony of Joseph F. Dalton, Lt., in the matter of the casting adrift of Lt. Joseph F. Dalton and 33 United States Navy enlisted men in Sunda Strait on 1 March 1942.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGRAM, ALEXANDER A. W 35-160

Statement of the above that at Tanagawa Camp, that Robert Tyler was beaten and clubbed todeath with clubs and sabers by Grease Ball, Dee Ca Gi because he had escaped.

12 Sept 46.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGRAM, ALEXANDER A. 105-75 621E

Ltr fr Orange, Texas, Vet. Admin. re inclosed herewith is sworn statement and two copoes of Alexander A. Ingram, ASN 627 23 38.

(9-46) 549

~~138~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGRAM, ALEXANDER KK A.

105-75

Ltr fr Vet. Admin RE inclosed is the sworn statement of Alexander A. Ingram, ASN 627 23 38.

(9-46)

138

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGRAM , J. G.

XXXXX
105-74

Ltr to 4th Army Atea from Capt Benedick requesting the interrogated og Ingram, Fulton, and Anderson as to their knowledge concerning the atrocites committed at Fukuoka Area Camp #3

27 December 1946 (430)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGRAM, JOE G. 105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE Reference is made to ltr your office 12 Dec 46. Submitted herewith is affidavit of Joe G. Ingram concerning his knowledge of War Crimes.

(2-47)

619

Eastern Special Projecg.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INGRAM, J. G., Flc W

33-39

J. G. Ingram, Flc states at Yawata they worked in the steel mills. Conditions were poor and the food was scarce. Four of their crew died at this camp. Dr. Markowitz, Lt. (jg) worked night and day taking care of them. Even stole medical supplies when necessary.

(2-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGRAM, ROBERT V | 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Volf

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INGRAM, THEODORE R. V 101-2185

File No T-246
Title of case US vs Masaharu Ozawa
RE beating, abusing, contributing to death,
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1497-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INIONG, (fnu) V 101-1294

US VS KONO, Takashi, (P-40)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatments, near Iloilo Prov, Tablas Island, Romblon Province, Guimaras Island, Negros Oriental Prov., P.I. from Sept 43 to May 44.

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-12-12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INKSTER, PTE W 35-408

Testimony of Cpl. John Goldney Willis
In Osaka, Japan in the spring of 45 J. C.
Grant was caught stealing Red Cross food and
cigarettes. Sgt. Itchy Bar and Acamatsu
compelled him to take off his clothes and get
into a sump where the water drained from the
camp. He was crying with cramps after three hrs.
of that they compelled him to remain in a squatting
postion. Witnesses, Pte Inkster, and Cpl.
Mondor.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-483-Vol I

(5-46)

X 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INMAN, HENRY F. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INMAN, HENRY F.

33-19

Request for affidavit of Henry F. Inman with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INMAN, Henry F. V 35-1544

Stmt of Henry F. Inman. WATANABE was supposed to distribute mail to the prisoners one day in october 1944. I had not had mail for a long time and was notified that a ltr had arrived for me. I reported to WATANABE, bowed and saluted. He said I didn't salute properly, so he tore up my letter in front of my face. He held a picture of my nephew, which was in the ltr and then tore it up. He did the same thing to everone who received mail that day.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INMAN, HENRY F. V 35-1545

Statement of Hrnry F. Inman
At Omori Camp in Nov 44, the mill foreman told the PW's that if any of them felt that they were not able to do the heavy work that theywere doing to step out of line and he would see if the army would place them some place where the work was easire. Five other PW's and myself stepped out of line. When Kiyoshi Konno and Wily Bird Watanabe saw us step out of line they called us slackers, and lined up the XX six of us and proceeded to beat us.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INNES, V

101-2256

US vs TAKAHISA ARAI T-294

Beating, abusing, torture, mis treating,
Shinagawa Hospital Tokyo Japan.
Jun 43, Nov 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 55-2236-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INNES, Donald George (T-73) V 101-834

Beaten and abused at Fukuaka Camp #5 Omine
Japan during the summer of 1944.
Takio KANEKO & Teshiharu UCHIDA accused

(2-48) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-488-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNEZ, K. V

35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of K. Innez.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNIS, DAVID JAMES W 40-0

Above states information in regard to the use of Am. PsW by the Japanese for military purposes in Manila in 1942.

(9-45) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNIS, DAVID JAMES W 40-1497

David James Innis states David Sternberg received a bayonet wound from a Japanese soldier in the early part of January, 1942 on the outskirts of Manila. Sternberg was a cripple confined to a wheel chair and was not able to move rapidly enough to suit the Japanese.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNIS, DAVID WV 41-6

Testimony of David Innis
At Los Banos Ps/w lived in barracks built of rough lumber and thatched roofs. They had threats of water shortage as the water occasionally became clogged and on several occasions to limit the water. Major Iwsanska was in commandant at the prison camp.

(2-46)

204

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNIS, DAVID JAMES W 41-11

Above states information in the matter of the execution of George Lewis Jan 45 at Los Banos.

(9-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNIS, DAVID JAMES W 41-16

Above states information in the matter of the killing of Jan Howard Hell at Los Banos o/a 17 Jan 45.

(9-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNIS, DAVID JAMES ..... W

41-101

Above states that Elizabeth Silen, daughter of Bert Silen, was deliberately shot in the back by a Japanese soldier at Los Banos, about 7:15 AM 23 Feb 45. She eventually recovered.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNIS, LEON B. SGT. V | 35-9

Stmt of above.
See P card Shinagawa Hospital.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNIS, LEON B. W 35-229

Testimony of Leon B. Innis, Sgt.
See P card Nippon Steel General Hospital.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INNIS, Leon B. W 35-409

Statement of the above that at Mitisui POW, Pvt McCune was tortured by Condo, because Condo didn't like him. Condo would take McCune into another room several times a week and give him the burning treatment. The resulting infection of his legs were such that he died during an operation in which they amputated his leg.

14 December 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNES, LEON B.

105-75

6th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed as testimony of Leon B. Innes.

(1-47)

536

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INNES, LEON B.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Leon B. Innes, re atrocities committed at Sagamigahara Army Hospital.

18 Nov 46 1313

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INO, SGT.

A 35-215

Affidavit of Charlie, Barlow, T/Sgt. ASN 6366141 RE Albert Forth, a British POW suffering from wet type of Beri Beri, Lack of proper nourishment prior to his illness so weakened Forth's constitution that he was unable to recover. Sgt. Ino was in full responisbility of Camp. Sever beatings never occured while he was in camp. Sgt. Ino would not permit his subordinates to physically mistreat prisoners of war in hi presence.

(8-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"INO GUNSO"

A 35-215

Affidavit of Charlie, Barlow, T/Sgt. ASN 6366141 RE Albert Forth, a British POW suffering from wet type of Beri Beri. Lack of proper nourishment prior to his illness so weakened Forths constitution that he was unable to recover. Sgt. Ino was in full responsibility of Camp. Severe Beatings never occured while he was in Camp. Sgt. Ino would not permit his subordinates to physically mistreat prisoners of war in his presence.

(8-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INO, HIROYA

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

(3-46) 135

CM IN 7153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INO, HIROYASU

101-1760

Photo of Hiroyasu Ino, Minister of Agriculture and Forestry.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INO, MASSJI A 101-2117

File #T-249
Title of case US vs Chosuke Onodera and Massji Ino. Beating, mistre ting, torturing, contribute to death. Tokyo Area Prisoner of war Detached Camp # 11-D also known as Camp # 14-B Yokohama, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2152 Vol I

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INO, MASAJI A

101-2210

TAKEO WATANABE + MASAMI KANNO

US vs ~~MASAJI INO~~ T-202

Beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area pow detached camp #11D also known as Camp #14 B. Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44, 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

Severed from this Case 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOBE A 101-158

John LeRoy McKay reports re general conditions at Chapei Camp, Shanghai. Accused: Inobe and Tsurumi.

(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOE, LT.

A | 101-225

Testimony of Harry Albert Wagner
See P card Nukden.

(3-46)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOGE, TOSHIYE

101-671

Japan 1936. Photo: Toshiye Inoge, Parliamentary Vice Foreign Minister. Internationan News. OSS-P-12178.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOHANA, UMEKICHI W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOK A 33-74

Testimony of Rudolph Lawrence Marasovich.
See P card Kamaishi Prison Camp.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOKI, MOKOTO A 35-1158

Testimony of Aubin R. Patterson, Pfc.
Mokoto Inoki, 1st Lt. was Camp Commander made the prisoners fall out in formation and he announced that we were to receive punishment for digging potatoes out of a potatoes patch. The men hadn't had anything to eat for about 2 days after the last bombardment and ~~xx~~ they dug the potatoes in order to live. The CO made the Jap guards walk down the ranks and beat the prisoners as they stood at attetntion.

(4-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOKUCHI, HISAO A 101-0

Above released from suspicion as Suspected War Criminal.

(12-47)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOLIN, FILOMENA V 40-38

Picture of Filomena Inolin, bayoneted by Japs in La Salle College Massacre Feb. 12, 1945.

(8-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INONE, CAPT. UKIWO

101-112

Capt. Ukiwo Inone, Chief Surgeon, left Madrid for Surigao City on 14 Sept.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INO, MASAJI A 101-2117

Legal Section Informational Summar No 22
Subj:: US vs Masaji Ino, Chosuke Onedera, Takee Watanabe, and Masami Kamme, charges have been fwded to the commanding General of the 8th Army.

(9-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOO A 57-71

Maj. Warner and Sgt. Daly re re the killing of 2nd Lt. Young by refusal to give medical treatment for serious burns; was also beaten- at or en route from Meiktila to Rangoon. 14 Nov. 43. Accused listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE (One-Leg) A 33-81

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, the medical officer had no medical knowledge. They were disabled Army personnel. Patients were often ordered to work despite statements by Dr. Petrovsky and himself, sometimes against opinion of the Jap doctors. Inoue, Kato, Yamenei and Shigeta are accused.

(1-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE (One Arm) A 33-81

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, the medical officer had no medical knowledge. They were disabled Army personnel. Patients were often ordered to work despite statements by Dr. Petrovsky and himself, sometimes against opinion of the Jap doctors. Inoue, Kato, Yamenei and Shigeta are accused.

(1-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, A 36-262

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, Gunner W. Flear was thrashed by Inoue, or "Wingey" and placed in the brig when suspected of stealing. He suffered from a war psychosis which Capt. Petrovsky had previously explained to the Japs.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE A 36-263

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, J. H. Lawson reported sick to sick bay. Inoue, or "Wingey" thinking differently, sent him to the mine. The next day he was admitted to the hospital with lobar pneumonia.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE A

36-264

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, P. A. Lighting was ordered to work in the mine when ill. He became seriously ill, requiring hospitalization and blood transfusion. Inoue, or "Wingey" is accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE A 36-265

Cmdr. John George Feder states Gunner J. W. Chapman was ill when he arrived in Japan. Inoue or "Wingey" put him on a diet of rice water. Also forced him out to walk. Okada was CC at this Camp Ube.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE A 36-266

Cmdr. John George Feder states Sgt. Dennis Gordon, who suffered from epilepti-form seizures was constantly tormented and on one or more occasions struck by Inoue, or "Wingey" at Camp Ube.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUE A 35-1940

Statement of James Robert Davis that he witnessed the beating and the mistreatment of Leslie Bower by the above because he did not answer a question to suit the interrogator.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE (A) 51-13

American airman parachuted at Korako, New Guinea, 20 March 44, captued, tied to a tree and questioned by a Jap doctor assisted by Lt. Seto. 40 Japs lined up and beat PW with sticks. A Jap W/O (nicknamed by the Javanese "Sampang" - "crooked legs") wielded the sword, and a Jap named Inoue cut off 2, the head.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, LT. A 101-225

Victorian Albert Savoie states that he was beaten at Camp Hoten, Dec. 44, by Inoue and Kashima when he was caught with 18 packs of cigarettes inhis barracks.

(3-46) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUE, Fumio A 101-2270

US VS INOUE, Fumio (Case # 38)
Murder of eight Marshallese natives on Jaluit Atoll, Marshall Islands on the 8 and 13 of April 1945.

(12-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, HIKOJIRO A 101-729

US vs HIKOTARO TAJIMA et al

Murder, torture and mistreatment of pows and civilians at or near Basco Batan Island, Batanes P. I. during the months of Nov 44 and May, Jun andJul 45. Victims 3 unidentificed Americans, also number of unidentified (3-48)2 Filipinos.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUE, KATSUTARO A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body1
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 27-62-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, KENICHI, CAPT. A 101-819

Capt. Kenichi Inoue stationed at Truk, wanted for War Crimes there. Wanted by Commander of the Marianas.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, KIYOSHI

101-1758

Photo of Kiyoshi Inoue, Dir., Communication Bureau.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

INOUE (INOUYE) Mitsushige A 101-2300

(Severed, transferred to Case # T-437)
T-423 US vs Kiyoharu TOMOMORI et al

Mistreat, abuse, cause suffering & death. Unlawful executions. Fukuoka City, Japan. June - Aug 45

10-26-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, MITSUSHIGE A. 101-2380

Severed from case # T-432, and transferred to
Case # 437 -- WC case # 101-2380

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE , MITSUSHIGE A 101-2380

(Transferred from case # T-432)

T-437 , Killing of an Amer. POW, exact identity unknown, 15 Aug. '45, Aburayama, Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUE, MITSUSHIGE SGT. MAJ. A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, MORIO A 101-1391

Morio Inoue will probably be tried at Yokohama on 1 August 1946. He did violate the Laws and Customs of War at Fukuoka Branch Camp #4.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUE, OTOHIKO A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, OTOHIKO, CAPT. A 101-0

Capt. Otohiko Inoue will be apprehended as a suspected War Criminal.

(6-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, OTOHIKO

101-1757

Photo of Otohiko Inoue, Pres., North China Tel. & Tel. Co.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUE, Sadae A 48-47-1

Complete trial record of INOUE, Sadae et al, tried at Guam, 28 March 49.

Navy No. #51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE, SEIBI, VICE-ADMIRAL

101-670

Japan 1940. Photo: Vice-Admiral Seibi Inoue, Chief of Naval Aviation Bureau. Japanese American Review. Vol. 40, No. 2099, P. 5. Nov. 16, 1940. OSS-P-8412.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUE, SHICHIRO A

101-1114

US vs YOSHIOKA MAKATO et al P*23

Murder and other assaults of American pow at or near San Jose, Antique Province, P. I. on or near 19 and 31 Mar 45. Victims, 3 unidentified American pows.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, YOSHIYUKI A 101-1585

Trial of Yoshiyuki Inouye, Japanese, Probably at Yokohama, Japan, on 30 October 1946. File No. T-92

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2226-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUY E, LT. A 64-16

Stmt of Ross Henry Gilbert.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, M. W 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horringan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing or washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 Men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE A 51-13

Mr. Inouye was Japanese overseer of Coolie laborers at the 26th Air Construction Unit and was believed to have been connected with the torturing of an American flyer who was finally beheaded at Koroko Village around 24 March 1944.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE (or Inoue) Jap Civilian (A) 51-13

Beheaded American aviator 12 miles east of Aitape on 24 March 1944.

See Aitape

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, FUKUICHI W 51-60

7-9 Australian civilians executed near Buna, 12-14 Aug. 1942 by elements of Tsukioka Force (Sasebo 6 SNLP) Roster of Names of responsible Japs in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUYE, GOROKICHI W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUE or Inouye (Jap Civilian) (A) 51-13

Beheaded American aviator 12 miles east of Aitape on 24 March 1944.

See Aitape

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, KENICHI, CAPT. A 101-742

Capt. Kenichi Inouye will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal. Was stationed on Truk. Former Chief of Staff, 4th Fleet.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INOUYE, MORIO A

101-~~2203~~
1393

Press Release - U. S. vs Morio INOUYE.

(8-47) 1 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, SHIGEYOSU

101-669

Japan. Photo: Shigeyosu Inouye, Born 1889.
OSS-P-1603.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, TOSHICHI A 101-1064

Above, interpreter for Kempei Tai, Business man in Penang, Malaya, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and turned over to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, YOICHI (CIVILIAN) A 101-943

Jap. Gov. will apprehend and deliver to Sugamo Prison Yoichi Inouye-- Mitsubishi representative, Stockholm, Sweden.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOUYE, YOICHI A 101-943

The Imperial Government is directed to deliver the following individuals to the authorities at Sugamo Prison for temporary detention is hereby r rescinded.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOYA, LT. A 101-225

Prisoner of War Report. Charlie W. Dieball reporting re conditions at Mukden, Manchuria. Lt. Inoya is listed as accused.

(11-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOYE

52-0

Inoye was inspector of schools and education at Soerabaja August 1943.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOYOVE A 35-1084

Fred W. Mullis states that at Naruo Prison Camp, a prisoner who had kidney trouble, turned in a blanket that had come apart from frequent wetting. When the Japs discovered this, they asked the man who owned the blanket to step forward. The prisoner did so and the Japs beat him unconscious with a garrison belt and clubs. They poured water over him to bring him to and then beat him unconscious again. The accused are Kakuda, "Horseface", Inoyove, and "The Pig."

SECRET (12-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INOZE, INTERPRETER A 101-173

Tes timony of Lt. Lewis M. Bush
When he reached Camp Samshuipo the men were starting to recover from the effects of over a year of very poor and inadequate food. Lt. Wade did agreat deal to improve conditions. Col. Takunage was the CO POW Camps, he knocked down and beat Lt. John Abbott.

(2-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INSIGNIA

40-17

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that the sick and wounded who couldn't make the march from Bataan to O'Donnell were shot or bayonetted or clubbed to death. Between Bataan and San Fernando about ten American Ps/W were shot and about twenty prisoners were bayonetted and clubbed to clubbed to death among them a Chaplain and a Lt. Col. The Jap guards on this march wore shoulder insignia shaped somewhat like a fish's tail.

(4-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INSIGNIA

40-30

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that at O'Donnell Japs shot two officers and fourteen enlisted men for possessing Jap money. Japs kicked and beat the men who passed out while working on digging holes and stringing barbed wire. Fourtimes Japs refused to let the Filipino Red Cross deliver supplies. Commanding Officer at O'Donnel was a Jap colonel named Ito or Hito. The Japs all wore white insignia on their left shoulder. One Jap sgt. called "The Slave-Driver" treated the men very roughly.

(4-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INSON, ANASTACIA V 43-38

Trial Status "eport, File Number P-161 re death of Filipino civilians at or near Balilihan and Sikatuna, Bohol Province, PI during Nov 45 and Jan 46. Victim: Anastacia Inson.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-38-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INSTRUMENT OF SURRENDER
OF JAPANESE FORCES BASED ON TRUK ATOLL

102-22

Forwarded certified photographs of documents to
~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ to CINCPAC

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES AND PWS

40-31

List of internees and PWs liberated from Santo Tomas upon reconquest.

(2-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES AND PWS LIBERATED

40-0

List of Internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest of the Philippines.

(4-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES AND PWS LIBERATED

40-0

List of Internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest of the Philippines.

(4-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

~~40-103~~

List of Internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

40-0

(3-45) A
53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of Internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of Internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of Internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines, (Bilibid Prison)
(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of internees and PWs liberated upon re-conquest of Philippines.

(3-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of Internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

Internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of internees and PWs liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of internees and PWs released upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

40-0

List of internees liberated upon reconquest in Philippines.

(3-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES AND PWS RELEASED

41-0

List of internees and PWs released upon reconquest, Los Banos, Manila.

(4-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERNEES LIBERATED

41-0

List of Internees and Navy Nurses liberated at Los Banos upon reconquest.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"INTERPRETER"* A 35-1182

Benny D. Osecky states at Sendai 8, Camb was knocked around for taking a turnip and was permanently effected by it. "Skull", "Military Mike" and "Interpreter" are accused.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Fukuoka #2, a Dutch PW doctor, "Sleepy Sam", was severely beaten by INTERPRETER NO. 1 because he asked BOKKA GO to excuse a convulsive PW. He then spent 2 or 3 dys in the guardhouse.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTERRUPTER A 40-559

Peter Paul Pirnat states at Nichols Airfield, Savage was shot and killed by the Japanese. Interrupter is listed as accused.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INTO, CAPT. A 62-88

Jack Davis states that at Kiangwen, China about Feb. 1944, a group of four or five prisoners were tortured and give the water treatment because they would not reveal information about the secreted American money. The accused were Lt. Myasaki, Capt. Indo, and Lt. Akyiama.

(10-46) 6

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INUE, CPL. A

William J. Burns states at Camp 4, Moji, in July 45, Charles Kidwell was beaten by Inue because he called his attention to his swollen feet when he picked him out for more work.

(6-47)

Orig. 36-333-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INUE, CPL. A

William J. Burns states in July 45, Cpl. Inue beat Lt. Starkey because he forget to bow to Inue. Charles Kidwell, F/Sgt. is a witness. At Camp 4, Moji.

(6-47)

Orig. 36-333-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INUE, CPL. A 36-333

William J. Burns states at Camp 4, Moji, Cpl. Inue hit him on the jaw when he asked him to open a cyst on his jaw. Dr. Doppert later cut it off with a rusty scapel.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INUKAI, KEN

101-1761

Photo of Ken Inukai, Mem of Parliament.
Advisor to Wang Ching-Wei.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INUSHIMA, AKIRA A

101-0

Above was tried at Jesselton and sentenced to death. Executed 28 April 47.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INUZUKA, KORESHIGE, CAPT. A 101-790

Capt. Koreshige Inuzuka is ordered to be arrested. He was CO of Naval Garrison Unit, P.I. Served under Vice Admiral Oka, Arata, Comdr., 3rd Southern Task Force. Returned to Japan Sept. 1944.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INZER, GRADIE ULAS W 33-118

Testimony of T/Sgt. Gradie Ulas Inzer
While he was a Characow, the CO was a 1st. Lt. named Tamarka. There were 22 men in his group while at the camp, only 10 of whom were alive when he left. The cause of their deaths was malnutrition. There were daily air raids and Tamarka refused to feed them for the time it was necessary to take off from work during the raids. He weighted normally around 160 and when he left the camp he weighted 112.
Witnesses: Warrant Officer Shrates, and Pfc. Dugas.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

INZER, PAUL G. V 101-1300

US vs YOSHIYUKI IKEDA T-30

Between 1 Jun 43 and 1 Sept at Fukuoka #4, Moji the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses, against certain American and allied pows in violation of the laws and customs of war.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INZER, PAUL G. V 33-129

Testimony of Paul G. Inzer
See P card Camp No. 4, Moji.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

INZER, PAUL G., CPL. V

33-129

Yoshiyuki Ikeda is accused of beating Cpl. Paul G. Inzer.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOCHI, CPL. A 35-267

Dean L. Beavers states that at Umeda Bunsho Camp, Osaka, Japan, about 1 May 1945, he saw Keith Turner beaten with a club by Corporal Iochi until Turner fainted.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOCKE A 35-503

Pfc. Johnson Porter Holt states at Noaetsu he personally witnessed about 25 American officers and 5 Australian officers brutally beaten by Jap soldiers. Officers had not cooperated sufficiently with the Jap officials. Iocke is accused.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Marshall J. LaForet states at Umeda he received beatings by Ioka San or"TheBaker". He didn't like the manner in which a group of men saluted him. It was not marked as a PW Camp.

(6-47) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOKA SAN, PFC. A 101-209

Alvin L. Hastings states at Rangoon Central Law Court, James White was beaten by a guard armed with a pick handle. Was suffering from amoebic dysentery. Pfc. Ioka San was a guard who beat him.

(1-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOKE, SGT. A 35-129

Raymond Sylvester Reid states at Nooitsu Camp in Japan continuous beatings were administered for trivial offenses. Harry Donovan was punished for not having his feet pointed at the correct angle while saluting the official interpreter, a Jap named Ikano. Donovan was unconscious at the end of the beating and died 3 days later. Sgt. Watanabe and Ioke are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IOKI A 35-2011

Statement of John Howard Frazier that at the Umeda camp, Apr 45, 2 pows stole some beer and drank it. 26 Pows were lined up and made to kneel in a painful manner until 2 pows confessed to stealing the beer. Ioki (The Baker) is the accused.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOKI, PVT. A 33-30

Chester B. Knight states at Umeda Camp, he was accused along with Sgt. Harold Dennis, CPM Adolf Meyers, P. A. Bell and Pfc. Tranposh of having a bad attitude. Stood at attention by Shimioshi and beaten. Sgt. Nakagami beat them with a bamboo sword. Also beaten by Ioki, Kimuri, Mariana, Tanaka and Hashimoto.

(4-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOKI, LT. A 33-12

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.
See V card Col. Dougherty.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOKI A 35-379

Cpl. Walter John Gruber states at Osaka in early Jan 1945 he witnessed a beating of Pvt. 1st Class John A. Mueller. Mueller was beaten with fists over the head fortwenty minutes in an alley way by three guards; Ioki, "Babe Ruth" and Yamata. Mueller carried black and blue marks and lacerations about his head and face. 2nd Lt. Nuba Showa was commanding officer of the camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOSCHOSHI, (Mickey Mouse) A 40-813

Warren Hardin Knight states that at Camp Murphy, in June 1944, George Garrett was beaten by the Japanese and then bayonetted to death. Ioschoshi (Mickey Mouse) is listed as accused.

(9-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IOVINO, CORPORAL NEIL

W 40 ~~40-66~~ 5

Corpl. Neil Iovino of Chicago told of a prisoner who escaped from a bridge building detail - a Jap officer ran his finger down the roster of men and picked five at random, they were lined up in front of a ditch and faced the firing squad.

(3-45) ~~1.~~ 12

See 40-5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IPEKDJIAN, ADOM JOSEPH V & W 40-18

Above reports re the wholesale looting and burning of stores in the business district of Manila o/a 7 Feb. 1945.

(1-46) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IPEKDJIAN, ADOM JOSEPH W 40-102

Above reports r e the tortures and beatings of about two thousand Am. POWs while being marched from Corregidor to Cabanatuan, in or about June 1942. Witnesses: Mr and Mrs George Ipekdjian and Mr Jesus Ossorio.

(1-26) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IPEKDJIAN, ADOM JOSEPH W

40-33

Above reports re general conditions at Bilibid, latter part of 1942. Witness and victim: Dr Waterous. Victim: Baldwin. Witnesses: Fernando Gorostiaga and Lourdes Catala.

(1-46) 227

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IPEKDJIAN, MR AND MRS GEORGE W 40-102

Adom Joseph Ipekdjian reports re the tortures and beatings of about two thousand Am. POWs while being marched from Corregidor to Cabanatuan, i/a June 1942.

(1-46) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRAKI, SGT. A 101-156

Jap anese personnel at Woosung P/W Camp.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRAKI, SGT.

A 101-159

Testimony of James D. McBrayer.
See P card Shanghai.

(3-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRAMURA, CAPTAIN A 37-34

Testimony of Edmund Jones Lilly, Col.
In the matter of the beating of Col. Edmund Jones Lilly at Karenko, Formosa, May 1943. Captain Iramura was the commanding officer of the Camp.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRANA, COL.

101-57

Col. Alejandro Melchor states that the Philippine Government has established a five-man Board of Inquiry to handle Filipino collaborationists. Gen. Valdez presides. Other members are Mr. Saguin, Mr. Benitez, Mr. Mathay, Lt. Col. Crossman. Col. Irana is no longer on the board because as Minister of Justice he is required to review its findings and adjudications.

(4-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRASTO, MAJ. BATONGMALAQUE

101-75

Major Irasto Batongmalaque was senior inspector in Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IRAYA, PEDRO V

101-2297

US vs MORIO MATSUZAKI P-106

Cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Sara and Tigbauan, Iloilo Province and Batan, Capiz Province, P. I. during Aug Sept and Oct 43.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IREL, NORMAN V

101-2265

US vs BUNICHI MORI T-287

Beating, abusing, misappropriating Red Cross suppl es, Ofuna Camp, Ofuna Japan, 1 Nov 44. 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, ALFRED EDWARD V

40-31

Alfred Edward Ireland states they suffered from lack of food, poor quarters and little or no medical care, at all places they were held, by the Japanese.

(9-45) 248

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, ALFRED EDWARD V 43-0

Above states the Japs failed to provide the Am. internees with proper food and quarters at Provincial Jail, Cebu City.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, ALFRED EDWARD W 43-0

Alfred Edward Ireland gives list of American Internees from Cebu, P.I., held in Cebu City Internment Camps by the Japanese.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, ALFRED EDWARD W 43-12

Alfred E Ireland states that a Filipino doctor named Ramos, who cared for the internees at t the Cebu Country Club, Cebu from about 12 Oct to 14 Dec 42, and procured medicines and drugs for them from outside sources, was reported to have been shot, for being too friendly toward these internees.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, ALFRED EDWARD V 43-16

Alfred Edward Ireland states at Cebu Junior College they suffered very much from lack of food and from poor quarters. During the entire period at the Junior College they fed themselves. For two months, there was no running water and they had to carry the water in from a well two blocks away. During this time, they had to use outdoor toilets.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, ALFRED EDWARD V 43-17

Alfred Edward Ireland states at Cebu Country Club they all suffered a great deal from lack of food, proper quarters and medical supplies. They had to procure their own food while they were there, but were recompensated for it later by the Japanese, at the rate of 45 centavos per day. This amounts to about 22½ cents per day, and did not nearly cover their expenses. They did have decent toilet facilities there, but had to cook out of doors with no protection from the flies.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, ALFRED EDWARD V

67-59

Alfred Edward Freland states prison rs were transported from Cebu to Sanot Tomas under improper conditions.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, ALFRED EDWARD V 67-65

Alfred Edward Ireland states he was transported from Cebu to Santo Tomas. They travelled "black out" at night. During that time they were not allowed to smoke, even in the hold. The vessel was not marked to indicate that it was carrying internees and PsW.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, FRANCES EDITH V 43-15

Frances Edith Ireland states at Cebu there was not even a water supply. The first two weeks at Cebu after internment on May 1, 1942 were bad. They received no food from the Japanese.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, FRANCES EDITH W 44-34

Frances Edith Ireland reports that Dr. Cullen was tortured by the Japanese at Iloilo.
(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRELAND, FRANCES EDITH W 67-62

Frances Edith Ireland states they were put on a ship at Cebu in late afternoon. Male internees had to do all of the loading of the luggage and it was a great hardship for them due to their condition. 148 prisoners in the hold. Their space was on top of rough planks with just enough space to lay out straight without moving. Trip took four nights and five days, from Cebu to Manila.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IREY, F. L.

105-21E

Ltr fr Irey re negative report.

(7-47)

1014

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IREY, F. L.

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding statements of F. L. Irey and Churchill E. Vaughan - for Eastern Special Projects.

597

(9-46) ~~143~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IREY, JAMES EARL W 40-78

James E. Irey states that at Cabanatuan #3, he holds the Camp Commander responsible for the death of four men, two of them named Lee and Jordan, for supposedly trying to escape.

(11-46) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IREY, JAMES EARL

105-76

Ltr fr Sixth Army RE fwding testimony of James Rarl Irey.

(11-46)

386

EASTERNSPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRIARTE, THOMAS DUENAS V 33-87

Thomas Duenas Iriarte states around June 1945 at Maoetsu Camp in Japan, a Jap known as "Casey" beat him for being late to roll call. He used a bamboo stick for about five minutes, striking his head and shoulder burns received from an American air raid.

(2-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRIARTE, THOMAS DUENAS W 33-87

Thomas Duenas Iriarte states he saw a Jap guard called "Casey" punish a civilian contractor whose name he does not know. As a result of this, the man was bleeding and lay unconscious on the ground. This occurred around June 1945 at the Maoetsu Camp in Japan.

(2-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IRIO

A | 36-496

Virgil O. McCollum states that at Fukuoka #22 he was severely beaten by IRIO for sal vaging food from the garbage can, occured in July 15, 1945.

16 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRIE V 101-57

Statement of Niles. R. Thompson that while at Hirohata camp, he, Irie was severely beaten by a captured German, Urchenbrack, whoo took the responsibility of punishing the pows when the Japs failed to do so. Fox Wells was also beaten very severely many times by the accused. Dr. Sid Sied is witness.

(3-48)401

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IRIE, Yoshiaki

A 36-496

US VS YAMADA, Kenzo et al (T-367)
Beating, abusing, mistreatment contributing to death, command responsibility, Fukuoka #22
15 Jan 45 - 15 Aug 45.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-496 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRIE, YOSHIO Ldr, WO | A | 40-1886

Investigation of the murder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander, Farmakowski, in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRISHMAN A 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as he was standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and kicked for three days, kept at half rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE IRON DUKE" A 33-135

William Stewart McDowell states that on 1 Aug. 1944, at Jeeka #1, Nagaoka, all prisoners (100) were forced to slap each other across the face. They all suffered dizziness and their faces were cut and badly bruised. Major Burry witness. Accused: Camp Comdr. "The Iron Duke".

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE IRON DUKE" A 35-338

William Stewart McDowell states that at Jeeka, #1, Nagaoka, on 11 Aug. 45, BM1/c Carlson was brutally beaten by "The Iron Duke", camp Comdr. He was beaten with a rubber overshoe and then thrown into solitary confinement for three days without food or water. Major Burry witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRONHEAD" A 33-69

Lt. (jg) Leon J. Otto states at Tokyo Camp No. 8, there was illness, malaria and beri-beri, among the men. Lack of medical care. Refused to issue RC clothing. Yamamoto, "Ironhead" and Soato are accused.

(8-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"Iron Head"

A 33-69

Testimony of Charles John Sanford
In the matter of the improper treatment and beatings at Motoyama from bout Sept 44 until 8 Sept 45 by a civilian guard named Osawa, known as "Iron Head".

(7-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"Iron Head" A

33-69

Testimony of R. M. Stark. In the matter of improper treatment and beatings to PsW at Motoyama from about Sept 44 until 8 Sept 45 by a civilian guard named Osawa known as "Iron Head".

(7-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRON HEAD" A 33-167

Testimony of Julius John Krick, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of prisoners at Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan. One of the guards named Rugi Moto PW called "Nigger Lip" picked on PW for the most petty things. The guard in charge of supplies was referred to as "Iron Head". Witness: Capt. Short.

(8-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRON HEAD"

A 33-69

Testimony of Carl Eslinger
See P card Motayami.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRON HEAD" A

35-313

Above is the accused in the beating of W/O Joseph Reardon at Motoyama 8B in March of 1945. Corporal Nicholas Rionedes also accused Bulbber Lip and Cyclops. The Jap CO was nicknamed Jesus Christ. Chaptain Earl Shorb isthe witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRONHEAD" A

35-372

S/Sgt. John B. Dick states he witnessed the severe beating of Pvt. Gene Gerard at Tokyo Camp 8B in June 1945. He had hit a Korean forced laborer who was his boss in the mine. Sabara Ozawa and "Ironhead" are accused. CPO Leverne Whitney is a witness.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRON HEAD" A 35-372

cpl.
~~Sgt~~. Thomas F. Wislon states that at Camp #8, Hitachi, a Marine hit a Korean with his fist while working in the mine. Osowa had the Marine taken to the guardhouse where he beat him with a club. This beating lasted 9 hours and the Marine became unconscious 4 times during the beating. The Accused are "Iron Head" and Nagayami. Witnesses are Major Charles Underwood and Major Earl Short.

(11-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRONHEAD" A 35-499

Lt. (jg) Leon J. Otto states at Tokyo 8, Joseph Reardon was caught trying to smuggle food out of the camp. Severely beaten with kendo sticks. Yamamoto, "Ironhead" and Sato are accused.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"IRONHEAD" A 35-2008

Luther A. Farrester states that at Hitachi a marine Girard was beaten for two days and nights by Ironhead, Cyclop, and Liverlips.

(12/1/47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRONHEAD" A 35-809

S/Sgt. Thomas E. Buchanan states he was beaten by a Nakamora at Hitachi Camp #3. Had thrown away some worn out clothing. "Ironhead" accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRONHEAD" (SGT. MAJ.) A 35-873

T/Sgt. Donald H. Kedzie states at Tokyo Camp #8, as he was walking out of the shack, "Liver-lips" saw him put a cigarett butt in his pocket. Hit him with a heavy club about an inch thick and three feet long. The blood broke through the skin on his face, his mouth was cut and his head was swollen. Sgt. Maj. "Ironhead" is accused. John B. Dick is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRON HEAD" A 35-898

Cpl. Thomas F. Wilson states at Camp No. 8, Hitachi, a U. S. Marine Sgt., accused of stealing a Jap mess kit, was forced to stand at attention from 1400 hours to 2100 hours, without any food, and holding a $2\frac{1}{2}$ gallon bucket of water in each hand. Ozowa, nicknamed "Iron Head" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRONS, COLONEL ARTHUR W 40-164

Capt Claude Pippo Daniel reports re the execution of an unknownAm. enlisted man, a psychopathic patient at Cabanatuan in about Dec. 1943. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRONS, ARTHUR, COL. W 40-1481

In the matter of the beating of Capt. Claude P. Daniel at Cabanatuan. In the matter of the execution of an unknown American enlisted man, a psychopathic patient at Cabanatuan. Witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IROSIN, Sarsogon, Luzon.

41-1

In September 1944 at Irosin, Sarsogon, Luzon, Japs shot four Filipino guerrillas, held as hostages.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, PFC. W 33-129

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, 15 men died from starvation and dysentery. Among these were WO Green, S/Sgt. "agner, Pfc. Warner, M/Sgt. Evans and Cpl. Pierce. Men were required to work until they dropped. Pfc. Irvin, Cpl. John Hamilton and Sgt. Joseph Kosack are witnesses. Accused listed.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, PFC. W 36-149

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, Japan, S/Sgt. John Sullivan was beaten by Sgt. Enuison until he was senseless. He was suffering from beri-beri and malaria andwas unable to salute properly. Sato, Akatison, "Peg-Leg", "Clutching Hand" and Scarface are accused. Pfc. Irvin, Cpl. John Hamilton and Sgt. Joseph Kosack are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, PFC. V 67-5

Statement of Cpl. Arthur C. Louis.
See (P) card AROKO MARU--67-5.

(3-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IRVIN, Rpbert Roy V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, TOM BULLOCH V 41-6

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that he was a prisoner at Los Banos from May 14, 1943 to Feb. 23, 1945. August 1944 the Japanese cut their food rations very sharply. Japanese sentries were served three times as much rice as each internee. The rations were consistently lessened. Dr. Nance, An American, begged for medicines and more food and each time he requested food, their rations were cut until they practically had nothing. Several went insane, some died of malnutrition, and died of intestinal adhesions. Twenty internees died altogether.

SECRET

(7-45) 27

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, TOM BULLOCH W 41-11

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos in the latter part of Jan., 1945, George Louis, went over the outside fence to obtain food. He was returning with food when he was shot by the sentry. He was shot in the left shoulder, and was lying outside the fence for more than an hour. None of the Japs would go near him or allow them to bring him into the camp. Dr. Nance said that Lt. Kinishi went outside the camp and fired a shot into the back of Louis' head. He was murdered by Lt. Kinishi while lying wounded on the road outside the camp.

SECRET (7-45) 13

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, TOM BULLOCH W 41-16

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos in the latter part of January, 1945, Pat Held had gone over the fence to try to get food from the Filipinos. While returning with the food he was shot while outside the fence. Dr. Nance said he was shot first in the back and three more times besides that. He was killed by the Japanese sentries.

(7-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, TOM BULLOCH W

~~41-59~~
41-19

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos in January, 1945, an old seaman, Captain Williams, died. Dr. Nance performed an operation on Captain Williams, but he was in a too weak condition from lack of food to stand any operation.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, TOM BULLOCH W 41-36

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos, John Edwards, American Negro, went insane and finally died in February, 1945. Dr. Nance died of malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, TOM BULLOCH W

41-37

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos Mr. Moak went insane and died in February 1945. It was said that he had been eating his mattress cover. Dr. Nance died of malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVIN, TOM BULLOCH W 41-38

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos and old man who was very old and a retired soldier from the Spanish-American War died in Feb. 1945. Dr. Nance death was caused by malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IRVINE, Muntone A. V

2359
101-2370

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVINE, LT EARNEST E W 43-0

Above states that on the 18 th January 1945 at Tudela, Ponson Island he saw a native woman tied to a post who looked as if she had been dead for two days. The Japs had tortured her in an effort to find out where the rest of the civilians were.

(10-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVINE, TINY V 64-76

Testimony of Robert B. Rosson.
In the matter of the beating of Sgt. Tiny Irvine, a US Army soldier Prisoner of war at Hoten Prison Camp, Mukden, Manchuria, in 1944 by Lt. Ando, a Japanese Army officer. Green was also beaten by Lt. Ando. Commanding officer x was Col. Matsuda.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVING, SGT ERNEST J W 33-8

Above states that in April 1945, at Camp 5-D Tokyo area, all the prisoners were forced to stand at rigid attention for many hours because someone scratched "V for Victory" on the wall of the hospital. They were forced to go to work the next morning without breakfast and the men were constantly passing out from exhaustion.

(12-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVING, ERNEST J., SGT. W 35-116

Sgt. Ernest J. Irving states at Camp 5-D, Tokyo area, Earl Mercer and "Knobby" admitted they looked into a Red Cross Box, but claimed they took nothing out. Forced to take off their clothes, the weather was cold, and the Japanese guards then severely beat the two men with boards and wide leather belts; then they threw cold water on them. This lasted from 6:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. Umida is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVING, M/SGT. HAROLD T. | W | 33-55

Stmt. of M/Sgt. Harold T. Irving, in re/the Japanese Guard Yagi, at Fukuoka Branch Camp #4.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVING, HAROLD T.

105-45

Req. for affidavit fr above.

MC OUT 39005
3 May 46

Eastern

(5-46) 102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRWIN, PVT. V 33-84

Stanley Walter Wright states in Amori, Watanabi beat up Cpl. Dame and Pvt. Irwin with his fists. Beating lasted a good five minutes. Made to stand at attention for five hours. Lt. Fuji is accused.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRWIN, LT. V 57-175

Capt. Raymond A. Maloney states along with Lt. Wentz, S/Sgt. Hastings, Sgt. Wells, Sgt. Rodriguez, Col. Melton, Capt. Debose and Lt. Irwin he was mistreated at the New Law Courts Building, Rangoon. "The Killer", Motale, "The Big Stoop", "Tojo", and "Whistling Pete" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRWIN, LT. COL. V 40-768

Bertram Bank states that while at Bataan, Lt. Col. Irwin was bayoneted by the Japanese after he became too weak to walk.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IRWIN, G. A. V

101-1510

US vs IJU SUGAWASA T-242

Choked, Shot, Stabbed and otherwise abusing pow, Orio Camp, Fukuoka #6B, Kyushu, Japan 21 Aug 43.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-523-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IRWIN, ROBERT ROY V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 Juae thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing him, thereby contributing to the death of Robert Roy Irwin.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRWIN, W. CPL. W

35-49

Testimony of William Delich, formerly Sgt. In the matter of the beating of 10 American and 13 British POW at Hiroshima Br #6 POW Camp, Ube, Japan on or about 25 July 45.

(1-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRONHEAD, S/MAJOR A 35-931

Stmt. of T/Sgt. Donald H. Kedzie, in re the matter of the beating of L. Van Viuiren, Sgt. in the Dutch Army at Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan in December 1944.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRONHEAD" A 35-932

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Pink Helvey, in re/ the matter of the beating of Sgt. Pink Helvey at Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan, in June 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRON HEAD" A 35-1114

Cpl. Jose M. Baldonado states at Hitachi Motoyama Camp, one of the PWs was too ill to report for work. "Iron Head" lined up three officers, including Capt. Underwood, and slapped them and forced them to stand at attention for one hour. Nakamura was the CO.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRONHEAD A 101-225

S/Sgt. Herman L. Gallaway states at Mukden some act of physical mistreatment to individuals was almost a daily occurrence. Thrown in the guard house for days in solitary confinement on restricted rations for minor infractions of camp rules. Ironhead or Bettle-Brain, Yasume Kid, Blackie and Col. Matsuda are accused.

(5-46) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

IRON JAW A

Statement of Harry Corre that on 8 Dec 44 the Sailor, Iron Jaw, Yamamuchi beat him because they would not believe or accept his excuse that he was sick.

ORIG FILED 36-431-1 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRONS, MAJOR W 40-1214

Cpl. Arthur L. Storts states in 1943 at Cabanatuan Capt. Perry was talking to Lt. William Bluher. Said he was given the water cure. Japs forced 5gallons of water into his stomach; then they jumped on his stomach and forced the water out his mouth, nose and rectum. Was in a dungeon at Santiago Prison seven days. Col. W.R. Craig and Major Irons were witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"IRONSIDES", SGT. A 46-70

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that at Davao he and Pvt. Johnson and Pvt. George Robertson was charged with attempting to escape. The three men were beaten severely by Lt. Hosumuto and Sgt. "Ironsides" and Sgt. "Smiling Jack" when they refused to confess. Water was then poured down their noses and Lt. Hosumuto threatened to shoot them so they confessed. Hosumuto was known as "Little Caesar."

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISA, Seizaburo A 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt. Brown, re that at Camp #3 Hakodate PsW Camp, the quearters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies, and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking the PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISA A 33-9

S/Sgt Luther "E" Hyder states that at Hokoate #3 he helped unload various Red Cross supplies. These supplies were never given to ~~the~~ PsW untill after the war was over. Their food consisted of rice and a seaweed called Fuki. Accused Miizuma, Isa and Kikuchi.

(11-45) 3

Use 33-191

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAC V | 40-1885

Investigation of the murder of Bartolome Pons, Rosario Garcia (Pons), Eva V. Gracia (Pons) Pacita King, Edward King, Dolfin Marquez, and three Filipinos indentified by their first names as Candida, Virginia, and Isaac at Paco, Manila, Philippine Islands on February 7, 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. V 40-6

Emil E. Isaak states prisoners that were captured at Bataan, were stationed at different points in front of large guns.

(9-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E V 40-27

Above states information in regard to the mis-treatment of a sailor, POW, US Navy at Caban-atuan #3 July or August 1943.

(9-45) 461

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E V 40-27

Emil Isaak reports regarding general conditions at Cabanatuan #3 from 3 June 42 to 8 Sept 42. Witness Pvt Gordon Elton.

(9-45) 460

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. W 40-78

Emil E. Isaak states that at Cabanatuan #3, four men were tortured and then executed by the Japs. A man named Lee and another named Jordan were among the four.

(9-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. V 40-82

Emil E. Isaak states that prisoners were forced to work on the runways at Nichols Field.
(9-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. W 40-82

Emil E. Isaak states at Nichols Field he saw a U. S. prisoner beaten by the Japanese. He died three day later.

(9-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. W 40-82

Emil E. Isaak states that at Nichols Field, a Japanese guard deliberately shot and killed a prisoner of Mexican desent while he was sleeping.

(9-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. V 40-82

Emil E. Isaak states re general conditions at Nichols Field were very bad. Pvt. Kasmir Gruska and Pvt. Adyelott were also at this camp.

(9-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, CMIL E.

40-102

Emil E. Isaak states that the Japanese failed to provide pro er food at Bilibid.

(9-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. 40-102

Emil E. Isaak states he saw the results of towns having been burned.

(9-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. V 40-102

Emil E. Isaak states that he witnessed looting and beating of American prisoners of war on 29 May 1942. Pfc. William Hogge is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAAK, EMIL E. V 40-102

Emil E. Isaak states that while being taken from Corregidor to Cabanatuan, the Japanese did not furnish enough food.

(9-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISACURI A 57-8

Testimony of Oscar W. Keithly, Capt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American prisoners of war with adequate food, medical care, and quarters from 18 January 43 to August 43 at Camps in Burma. Three men that died were Pvt. Joseph R. Brown, Pvt. Henry Bussey, and Major Ira Fowler. One of the guards was Isacuri.

(5-46)

111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISACURA A 67-140

Testimony of Oscar W. Keithly, Capt.
456 American Officers and enlisted man, prisoners of war of the Japanese, was loaded into a Japanese freighter named Mogi Maru at Penang, Malaya.
A Japanese by the name of Isacura was on the Mogi Maru, he was the interpreter.

(5-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISADAU A 40-1570

Frederick Rabin states on Corregidor, Isadau beat him because he called him into the barracks one day and told him if he wanted to see a big monkey he would show him one. He placed Isadau before a full size mirror they had found and hung in their room. He hid from the guard three days. Isadau was always pointing his finger at the PsW's and saying "You Monkeys".

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAHARA, IMURA A 101-159

Col. Clarence A. Barninger states that in the camps in China, Imura Isahara was the worst offender. During the early summer of 1943, he and Capt. Hester walked to the rear of the barracks outside. Kura Kawa came over in a rage and beat him and Hester in the face for no apparent reason. Hester was then thrown into the brig.

(12-46) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

ISAKA, Kiyoshi

A 101-2164

US VS FUJISHIGE, Masatoshi et al (P-11)
Murder, assault and mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at or near San Pablo, Luzon, P.I. , 24-25 Feb, 1945 and 25 Mar. 45.

(15 Nov 46)

"CHARGES DISMISSED ON MOTION OF THE PROSECUTOR"

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-2035 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAKA, TAKASHI

101-1762

Photo of Takashi Isaka, Dir Mitsui Bank.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"ISAMETA" A 40-949

T/Sgt Leon A. Swindell Jr. reports that he was beaten and tortured at Nichols Field because he failed to salute a Japanese sentry. The Japanese straw boss nicknamed "The Wolf" and the interpreter called "Isameta" is listed as accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAMITO A 40-82

Testimony of Wilford H. Chapman, Cpl.
The above was a prisoner of war of Japanese at Nichols Field, P. I, from 6 Dec 42 to 8 March 44. Isamito or Isimeto interpreter: lived in Hawaii before the war and in Manila a short time before the war.

(3-46)

173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAMITO A 40-559

Peter Paul Pirnat states at Nichols Airfield, Savage was shot and killed by the Japanese. Isamito is listed as accused.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAMITO A 40-559

Cpl Peter Paul Pirnat states he was on work detail at Nichols Field from 8 June 1943 to 15 June 1944. Lovo or "THE WOLF" in charge of work detail. Savage was foundasleep by Jap guard and was made to stand at attention while he was beat with bamboo sticks until he was bleeding. A grave detail was picked and a grave dug. "THE GOON" shot Savage with a rifle, "THE WOLF" shot him in the head with a pistol. He was buried on Nichols Field. In Nov of 43. ISAMITO was an interpreter at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAMU, HIDEA, SGT. A 54-52

Sgt. Hidea Isamu was found guilty and sentenced to 15 yrs Imprisonment. Acuused No. 18.

(4-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAN P 58-110

Two pilots were captured in Ishan, they were escorted to Liuchow by Japanese Military Police and detained in the Catholic Mission. Every time the Allies bombed Liuchow the pilots were be ten savagely and just before the Japanese retreated from Liuchow the pilots were drowned in the Liuchow River with their hands tied behind their backs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAO, FUKUHARA A 101-1418

Trail of Fukuhara Isao--Japanese,
Place and date of Trail--Yokohama
Honshu, Japan -- 29 January 1946.
Sentenced - Death by hanging.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAQAWA, CAPT. A 64-62

Testimony of John Carlton Ward
In June 43 he personally witnessed a beating of Joseph Majewski administered by Lt. T. Miki, at Hoten Camp Mukden, China. He witnesses many beatings committed by Capt. Ishaqawa.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISAYAMA, HARUKI A 101-1335

US vs JITSUO DATE

Illegal trial and execution of 14 American pow
at Taihoku, Formosa 19 Jun 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-8-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISCHAHARA A 40-27

Louis B Barry states information in the matter of improper food, quarters and medical care at Cabanatuan. Accused: Maj Takasaki, Sin, Alao, Ischahara, Nicknamed Air Raid, Oshanaga, nicknamed Donald Duck, Caraboa Sam, Big Speedo, Little Speedo, Laughing Boy and Tanaka. Witnesses: Maj Francis S Talbot, Maj Waterous, Capt Sarwoll, Cpl Sidney Coy and Cpl Sherman.

(9-45) 455

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISCHAHARA, PRIVATE SUPERIOR A 40-1292

Cpl. Louis B. Barry states he was beaten by a guard, Private Superior Ischahara. He was digging in the field and this guard came over and gave him some orders which he could not understand. Guard hit him a good twenty licks and when he saw he was not going to fall down, he stopped and patted him on the shoulder and called him a good soldier. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISCHIDA, KIROTA A 35-1588

Statement of EVERETT LYNN COSGROVE that on early March 45 he witnessed the beating of 12 pows because they had stolen 2 sacks of rice KIROTA ISCHIDA is the accused. CAMP HEROHATA place.

ORIG FILED 35-1589-I (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISCOM, PELELIU 48-0

Above obtained Japanese reports which show that Reynold B. Mooney and Hilary Gilbert, Jr (both US Sgts) were placed aboard Jap cruiser Kinu on 19 Aug 44 at Palau for transfer to Manila.

CM IN 6167

(2-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISE, CHITOKU A 101-783

US vs MASAO SHIMIZU T-284

Torture, beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility.
Jan 44, 15 Oct 45,
Chusan, Chinese pow camp, Hanaoka, Tkita-ken Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2239-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISERSON, MRS AGNES HANAGAN W 40-31

Above states information in regard to improper food ,quarters or medical care at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 272

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISERSON, AGNES W 40-31

Anna Louise Naftaly states that while at Santo Tomas, the Japs opened, ~~xxxxxxxx~~ mutilated, and seized some of the contents of International Red Cross Kits in Dec. 1943. Agnes Iserson is listed as a witness.

(8-45* 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISERSON, AGNES HANAGAN, MRS. W

40-95

Mrs. Agnes Hanagan Iserson reports that Carroll C. Grinnell was killed by the Japanese sometime before Christmas 1944.
(11-45) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISERSON, AGNES H., MRS. W

40-1139

Mrs. Agnes H. Iserson states at Manila, the Japanese took Mr. Charles Naylor into a room on Calle Herran and machine gunned him. Mrs. Ethel Naylor is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISERSON, AGNES HANAGAN, MRS. W 40-1487

Mrs. Agnes Hanagan Iserson states at Santo Tomas Mr. Charles Goebbles died of malnutrition.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISERSON, AGNES HANAGAN, MRS. W 40-1488

Mrs. Agnes Hanagan Iserson states at Santo Tomas Bernard Brooks died of malnutrition.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISH, COL

A

57-8

In the matter of the execution of two United States soldiers at 190 Kile Camp near Moulmein, Burma, during the latter part of 1944.

8/46 (156)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHA DA A 33-24

John Allen Bigelow states that Jack Simrau was given the water treatment at Hirahata, summer of 1944. He was caught working in another man's place. Accused: Moriska, Fujita and Isha Da.

(1-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHADA A 33-24

Sgt. Leonard H. Goldsmith states that at Hirohata Prison Camp, he witnessed the misappropriation by Japanese camp personnel of food and clothing marked for the prisoners. Ac used are Ishada and Motoyashiki, "The Sailor" and "Suzy".

(1-47) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHADA A 35-54

Statement of Pfc. James L. Rand.
See (P) card HIROHATO SUB-CAMP NO. 3.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHA-DA A 35-[redacted]
152

Pvt. John Allen Bigelow states John Thompson and Wells were beaten with a rope 6 ft. long and 4 inches thick by Moriska, Fujita and Isha-Da. Was beaten for one and a half hours until he was unconscious. Were beaten because the guards caught them stealing rice from a Jap ship in Jan of 1944.

(11-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHADA A

35-~~87~~ 157

Lacy W. Boyster states at Hira Hata, on one occasion Americans were accused of stealing sugar from an ore ship and 10 prisoners were severely beaten. Thompson was in bed for 7 days from the effects of thisbeating. Ishada the "Bull" is accused.

(12-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHADA, SGT. A 35-244

Cpl. Ellis I. Young states at Osaka, Sgt. Ishada falsely accused him of taking another prisoner's lunch when he reported his lunch to be stolen. Was struck on the back and hips about 8 times with a heavy stick about 1½" in diameter, knocking him to the ground several times.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHADOR A

35-1080
Statement
35-2026

Erwin P. Genthner states that while he was interned at the Hirohota Camp, Japan Ishador beat Tommy Thomas on 1 March 44 for stealing rice.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAGORI A 57-8

Comdr. William A. Epstein states at 100 Kilo Camp he was Senior Medical Officer as far as the Americans and Australians were concerned. Was struck in the face and kicked on the shins for failure to salute a Jap guard. Flies were numerous in spite of mosquito net. The number of deaths at this camp was 49 Americans. Lt. Whazumatzu, Hitahara and Ishagori are accused.

(5-46) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHAHARA A 62-139

Statement of Clyde William Hannah that at the Kaingwan pow camp, he was struck across the ear with a bamboo pole because he was accused by the above of not having enough dirt in his cart. Feb 45.

12 Oct 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAHARA A 62-68

Cpl. Arthur Cobb Davison states at KangWong Prison Camp he witnessed torturing of American PWs. by Ishahara. Lt. (jg) Foley, Qm. Sgt. Stowe and Stamers are victims.

(1-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAHARA A 62-~~69~~ 68

Cpl. Lynn w. Frost states that at Kang-wan, Ishahara and G-1 participated in the torture of several prisoners, including one American docyor. These prisoners were given the water treatment.

(1-47) ~~8~~ 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHA HARA A

33-111

Use 35-229

Captain Amiel L. Palermo states at Camp 5-D at Kowasaki someone marked a large "V" for victory sign on the hospital walls at the MKK steel mill. Japs forced about 230 prisoners, the men who were working at the MKK steel mill, to stand at attention in front of the PsW barracks and inside the barracks. Pfc. Ronald C. McMahan owned up to making the "V" sign although he did not do it. He was beaten by Jap guards with clubs and fists, was knocked down and kicked; for three or four days. Isha Hara or "wet dream" is accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAHARA

101-159

John F. Kinney reports re general conditions at Kiangwan, Shanghai. Japanese officers are listed as Ishahara, Lt. Myasaki, Mr. Morasaka, Sgt. Matsuzawa, Sgt. Kurakawa, known as "One Round Hogan".

(10-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAHARA A

33-0

Cpl. S. L. Baker states at Woosung PW Camp the camp interpreter was Ishahara.

(12-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAHARA A 62-~~88~~ 68

Testimony of Chester Maxwell Biggs
In the matter of the beating and imprisonment under improper conditions of Sgt. Stowers, Bishop, and Schick, at Kianwan, China, in the winter of 44. This brutal interrogation and mistreatment was conducted by Ishahara. CO Col. Otera. Witnesses: Commander Tyson, Lt. Foley, Dr. Potter, Dr. Lynch, Sgt. Ketner, and Col. Ashurst.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHA HARI A 62-66

Statement of Clinton Hudson Enyart that he witnessed the beating of Katner at Woosung, Camp by Isha Hari, in Spring 42 for no apparent reason with the broadside of saber until he was unconscious.

(4-48)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAIRA A 62-~~69~~ 68

S/Sgt. John Christopher Minnick states on 8 Jan 1944 at Shanghai he was beaten by a five-star Jap civilian interpreter named Ishaira. Beaten because Ishaira suspected him of exchanging money with the Chinese. Lt. Miasaki, "tiny Tim", "Shuffle Foot", Gazawa, "Dirty Nack", "G-2" and Col. Odara are accused. Maj. Luther Brown, Carl Friburg, PhMlc Edward Fox, Lt. Foley, Mr. Edxxxx Clancy and Capt. Peters are witnesses.

(4-46) ~~3~~ 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHAKAWA, CAPT. A

64-48

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Storekeeper.

See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHARA

A | 62-68

Statement of James A. Callis that at Kiangwan, W. T. Foley, Michael J. Schick, Henry Benjamin Stower, Jack R. Bishop and Sergeant Minnick were severely mistreated and beaten by several Japanese headed by Ishara.

STATEMENT
62-51-55

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHEE A 36-29

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Cpl. James Pavalakas was murdered at Camp 17, Fukuoka. Capt. Tisdale, Sgt. Bennett and Lt. Little had him put in jail for trading chow. Yamaguchi, Simbara, Hashimato, Ita, Sumata, Ishee are accused. Sgt. Hawson and Sgt. Miller are witnesses.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIBE, KIYOJI A 101-2143

US vs Hiroshi Azuma et al.
File No. T-214.
Accused of kicking, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, contributing to death.
Niigata, Japan fm April 44 to Aug 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-311 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHEKAWA, CAPTAIN A 64-35

Cpl Herbert C Griffin states that at Camp Hoten, May 1943, while lying outside of the hospital barracks he failed to notice Capt. Ishekawa, because of this he was beaten with a saber. Camp Commander was Col. Matsuda. Witness Major Hankins.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI-

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

Lieutenant. Commander, P.O.W. Labour Detachment Camp(known as 105 kilo camp) on Burma-Thailand Railway.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI, LT. A 40-0

Edda Bailey Needham states at Bayambang a young Filipino boy was knocked down and beaten about the face and kicked and thoroughly beaten to a pulp by a Jap guard because he had fed 2 American soldiers. Dr. Alphonso DeLeon is a witness. Col. Ede was CO. Maj. Kua, Capt. Takahashi and Lt. Ishi are accused.

(10-46) 345

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI, 2nd Lt. A 35-229

Testimony of Walton R. Matkin, Cpl.
2nd. Lt. Ishi was in charge of Camp 5-D
1st. Lt. Hayashi was in charge of camp Mitzi 2-B
At Camp 5-D a printed V for victory was printed on the wall. The Pw/w had to stank at attention until the guilty man would own up to the deed. Master Sgt. Kovell in the camp found the printed material among McMann's belongings. Mann was beaten by guards Cando and another nicknamed "
"Josephine".

(3-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI, LT. A 35-437

206

Shedric William Stephens states at the Futasi Camp, Pfc. M. P. Charlton returned from work from the Shinko Coal Mines where he had crushed his hands working. Received first aid from Capt. Barnsharp and was late weighing in at the Jap medical ward. Hecho Sugi beat Charlton across the face about thirty times with a thick rubber sole. Lt. Ishi and "Emma" are accused.

(3-46) 1 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI, LT. 2nd. A 35-71

Testimony of Walton T. Matkin
2nd Lt. Ishi in charge of camp 5-D
1st. Lt. Hayashi was in charge of Camp Mitiz 2-B
At Camp 5-D Hoffman was beaten and then forced to stand at attention all night. A civilian bookkeeper named Condo knew all about this incident. Sgt. Charles Callahan witnessed the beating of Hoffman.

(3-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI, COL. A

57-8

In the matter of the use of American prisoners of war on enemy works or operations, near Mou lmein, Burma, during the latter part of 1944.

8/46 (153)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIBASHI

A 57-8

Prisoner of war ISHIBASHI states re the treatment of the American prisoners by the Japanese.

(9-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIBASHI, COLONEL A

56-29

On 28 August five Japanese went into a Lao home in Vientiane, French Indo-China, and raped Nang Fon and Nang Nied. Japs stoled all jewelry and all clothing. At that time Col. Ishibashi was the commanding officer. Witness: Nai Tham Ritti.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIBASHI, GEORGE A 40-1706

Pedro G. Mabanta states at Fort Santiago his hands were tied behind his back and he was subjected to bodily injuries by punching and beatings with heavy leather straps which resulted in the loss of three teeth. His face was puffed up and the beating has left his j w bone in some way that he cannot open his mouth all of the way as he could before. His back was bruised. George Ishibashi is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIBASHI, Masao A 101-2360

T-425 US vs HISASHI ICHIOKA et al

Robbing, beating, torture, injury and killing.
Penang Island, Malaya. 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45

10-11-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIBASHI, MASAYUKI A 57-8

Ishibashi, Masayuki, 2 Pl., 6 Co., III BN, 5 Rly. Regt. (2nd Lt. Toyada, Yoshihoko CO) story of mistreatment of PWs on Burma-Siam Ry. on Banpong Road near Thanbyuzayat, Burma.
(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHICOWA, CAPT. A 64-66

Testimony of Thomas Sterling Bullock Sgt. At Mukden, Manchuria prison Camp Cpl. Noda severely beat Pfc. Thomas J. Hartman. 1st. Lt. Marada was intelligence officer at the Camp and was in charge of personnel correspondence and Red Cross supplies. 1st. Lty Yamura was nicknamed "One Bun Charlie", Chow Binger", and "Dirty Neck". Capt. Ishicowa was second in Command at the camp and was referred to by the prisoners as "The Bull". He was very severe on the prisoners.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA A 36-133

Sgt. Felix James McCool states at Camp No. 10, Futasi City he was beaten nearly every day for some infraction of the rules. Sugi slashed him across the face with a riding crop because he failed to put the tag on the nailwhen he went out. His foot was broken when a mine caved in and a Jap stamped on it and made him stand at attention. Dr. Suenaga claimed his foot was notbroken and sent him back to work. "Joto Nye" would knee the PWs in the groin.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA A 35-262

T/Sgt John W Miller states that in the fall of 1944, while standing on the porch of the doctor's office at Camp Hirohata, he saw a Jap Sgt. Named Ishida, nicknamed "The Bull" give the water treatment to an Am. POW named Cpl Jack Summerall. Witnesa Captain Sied.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA A

35-~~119~~ 156

Statement of Cpl. Charles W. Schmidt.
See (P) card HIRO HATA.

(3-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA A

35-6
156

Sgt. Walter L. Konichy states at Hirohata in Jan 1945, Japs lined all PsW in the court yard and forced them to kneel and sit on the back of their feet for one and a half hours. Had been accused of stealing on the ship. They were beaten across the buttocks, legs and face with pick axe handles and garrison belts for three hours. Thompson was a victim. Ishida, "Suzy" and "The Monster" are accused.

(10-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA A

35-[redacted]
132

Sgt. Walter L. Konichy gives statement in the matter of the beating of Sgt. Konichy and other American PsW at Hirohata, Jan 44. Victims and accused are listed.

(10-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA A 35-62

Sgt. Walter L. Konichy states at Hirohata in August 1945, three Jap guards beat Pfc. Allen with pickaxe handles across the buttocks; he was forced to kneel down and they beat him across the front part of the leg above the knees as he was kneeling. Ishida, Suzy and The Monster are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA A 33-24

Elliot J Smelser reports re the misusage of Red Cross Parcels and lack of proper food for Am. POWs at Hirohata, Osaka, Japan, between 6 Oct 4 3 and 9 Sept 45. Accused: Ishida. Witnesses: E B Erkinbrack and Captain Sidney E Seid.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, "THE BULL", A 35-54

Joseph K Goforth states that at Camp Hirohata, fall of 1944, Thomas Melody was beaten by Ishida, "The Bull".

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, SGT. A 35-156

Enos E. Pelham states in March 1945 he was a prisoner at Hirohata, Osaka and worked on the docks unloading ships. Pfc. Thompson was one of his fellow workers, and he was among a group of five prisoners accusedof stealing canned food from a place on the docks near the place where they worked. The other American prisoners beaten were Pfc. Grady, Pfc. Harlow, Wells, and Pfc. Whitting. Were beaten for about an hour with clubs, belts and ropes. "The Pig", "Smiley", "The Chicken", Sgt. Ishida, Miomi and Ethio are accused. Capt. Sai and Sgt. Erickenbrack are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, CPL. A 33-24

LeRoy Wilson Bowman states at Hirohata, American PWs were beaten and tortured by the Jap guards. Victims are listed. Cpl. Ishida is accused.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, CPL. A 35-118

Statement of Pfc. William Allen.
See (P) card HIROHATA, JAPAN.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, CPL. A 35-118

Cpl. Robert E. Barnett states K. C. Johnson, Pfc. and Capt. Syde were beaten at Hirohata, Japan, in April or May 1945. Cpl. Ishida is accused.

(12-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, SGT. A 33-24

Testimony of Carl E. Hockman
At Hirohata a continuous condition of starvation existed. Sgt. Ishida, nicknamed "The Bull was in charge of food supplies. The Japanese personnel continuously stole fr these supplies. The guards "Gold Mine" and The Mummy leaving this store house with Red Cross supplies in their arms.

(6-47)

44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, CHARLES

48-32

Nisei From America in Japan. Ishida, Charles
Age about 35, from State of Washington.
Broadcaster for Radio Tokyo.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, CHIUJI A 101-1939

Cpl Chijui Ishida, Keimpei-Tai, Burma will be apprehended as a possible war criminals.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, EISUMA, LT GEN. A 101-1065
(HIDEKUMA)

Above, Commander, 34d Field Railway during 1942, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal; and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, KENJI W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, KITARO A 101-1416

Kitaro Ishida did commit cruel and brutal atrocities in violation of the Laws and Customs of War. Tried at Yokohama on 31 Jan 1946. Found guilty and sentenced to 30 years imprisonment at Hard Labor. Approved by Commanding General, Eighth Army. Sentence executed at Sugamo Prison.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 11-9-7-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, KITARO

119-7

Record of Trial of Kitaro Ishida, tried at Yokohama, Japan - 3 books.

(10-46) 6

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIDA, NAOZO | A | 101-2278

US vs SEIJI NOZAKI et al T-341

Beating, torture, mutilation, killing. Sawara-machin, Chiba-ken, Honshu, Japan. 23 Jun 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2261-1

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, NOBUMITSU, PVT. A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, Pvt. Nobumitsu Ishida forced sick prisoners to work. Confined prisoners to the guard house without heat or blankets. Misappropriated RC supplies.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIDA, Otogoro

A | 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility - unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, OTOGORO

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

M IN 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, SATORU W 36-489

Complete trial record of Tetsutoshi Yanaru, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 16 Sept 1946 thru 23 January, 1947.

(26 Feb 48) 36-489 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, SATORU W 36-488

Complete trial record of Takio Kaneko, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 Sept thru 14 November 1946.

(25 Feb 48) 36-488 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDA, TADASHI | A | 101-1245

Lt. Tadashi Ishida, assignment, unknown, stationed at Addaman Islands between 23 & 25 July 1945 is found guilty to charges and is sentenced to 1 year imprisonment.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

ISHIDALL A

Statement of William C. Curry that FRANK M. MURDEN was severely beaten by the above because he was not working hard enough. Occurred Sept or Oct 44.

ORIG FILED 40-7-252 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDOL

A 35-118

Testimony of Leon Lerenzo Wolf, Sgt.
See P card Camp #2, Osaka.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIDOW A 35-118

~tatement of Curren A. Hartley that Capt Syde was severely bea en by Ishidow because he intervened when Ishidow was beating a sick pow for having an extra suit of underware during inspection.

(4-48)

STATEMENT
35-2126-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIE, COL. A 57-8

Testimony of John W. Lee, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of Cpl. Cellum of the 131st. FA, at "105 Kilometer Camp", near Moulmein, Burma, The Japanese Commanding officer was Col. Ishie.

(6-46)

88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGURO, TADAATSU

101-143

Biographical sketch of Tadaatsu Ishiguro, Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, taken from Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service, FCC, Cabinet Change, dated 20 April 1945.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGURO, TADAATSU

101-143

Photo: Japan 1940. Tadaatsu Ishiguro, B. 1884, Min. of Agriculture and Forestry. JAPANESE AMERICAN REVIEW, VOL. 40, No. 2093, P. 8, Aug. 24, 1940. OSS-P-8396.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGURO, HIROSHI A 46-293

Above is charged with murder, torture and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Ilang-Ilang and Bunawan, Davao City, Mindanao, PI during May and June 45. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-293-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGOOKA, Kozo Major Sgt. A | 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt. Brown, re that at Camp #3, Hakodate PsW Camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakoa stole Red Cross medical supplies, and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking the PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGI, LT. A ~~35-182~~

35-71

Testimony of William Howard Chittenden, Sgt. In the matter of the beating and cruelties administered by Japanese guards to American Prisoners of war at Kawasaki, Japan between 25 Aug. 43 and 4 June 45. A Lt. Ishigi, was the camp commander. A Japanese civilian guard named Yamita was very cruel and who did not seem mentally balanced. Another guard named Kondo had ofter thrown cold water on the men standing at attention. Witnesses: Pfc. RO McMahon, M/Sgt. A. G. Kovel, and T/Sgt. Oltz.

(4-46

SECRET

3 ~~3~~ 34

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGE, MICHIHARU A 101-1410

Michiharu Ishige was tried at Yokohama on 11 April 1946. Sentenced to thirty-five years imprisonment at hard labor. Action of Reviewing Authority not yet received.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-145 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGE, LT. A 67-100

Sgt. Donald W. Mark states he was transferred from Manila to Japan on the Tattori Maru with two thousand otherAmerican PWs. Lt. Ishige is accused.

(10-46) 34

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGAWA, LT. A 33-19

Stmt of Major Lloyd H Goad.
See P card Omori.

(3-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGAWA A 33-87

Statement of 2nd Lt. Robert A. Tsuken.
See (P) card NAOISTU, JAPAN.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGAKI, KAKUJI | A | 101-2326

US vs JUKICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Japan, 15 Sept 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol I

29 Mar 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIGAKI A 35-2039

Statement of Hoyt Raymond Haynie that he was severely beatne by the "Bull of the Woods" because he was ill and suffering from cramps and diarrhoea and could not load the copper on the push carts.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIGA A 35-71

Testimony of Marvin L. Miller
See P card Kawasdk.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 62-100

Sgt Robert V Keith states that at Keiwan he was struck over the head by Ishihara, nicknamed "Beast of the East", for no reason.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A

62-125

Sgt. Raymon Gragg states at Woosung he was beaten by Sgt. Maj. Arakaiand Ishihara. He was driving a horse and it fell down and they said it was his fault.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 62-124

Raymon Gragg states at Woosung, General Sir Mark Young refused to salute Ishihara. He struck Sir Mark Young and drew his sword and threatenedto behead him.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIHARA A

62-88

Statement of John Roffe Burroughs that he, John Minnickl, Mike Schick, Bishop, Hank Stowers, Ambrose Lum were tortured, beaten and kicked by Ishihara.

STATEMENT
62-51-54

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A

62-68

Statement of Russell Warren Hendrickson that Joseph Stowe, John G. Minnick and Dr. Foley were given the water cure by Tiny Tim, Ishihara.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
62-138-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIHARA A

62-54

Statement of John Rolfe Burroughs that on 27 Aug 42, the above struck T. Klime repeatedly with a riding quirt.

STATEMENT
62-51-54

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI HARA A 58-116

Pfc Lester Charles Owen states that in September 1942 at Woosung Camp near Shanghai Ishi Hara forced John Warzing to stand at attention while he struck him in the face with his fists and kicked him in the testicles.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ASHIHARA A 62-60

Testimony of John J. Marcoux
About 1 May 43, Lt. Hossinger, was severely beaten by a Japanese guard and interpreter named Ashihara.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 62-60

Captain Richard M. Huizenga tried to make some basketball backboards and was caught by the head interpreter, Ishihara, who was the number one tyrant of Kiangwan camp. Japs beat him with a club about the wrists and forearms. They beat him about the head and shoulders and he counted 27 blows before losing consciousness. He heard later that when he became unconscious he was kicked in the side for some time as he also had bruises on his side.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 62-66

Sergeant Kitner, a marine from Wake Island, was beaten with a flashlight during evening inspection by Ishihara at Woosung. Richard M. Huizenga, Capt., is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A ~~101-156~~ 62-68

Cpl. Robert McCulloch Brown states the enlisted men were exchanging gold belonging to some of the officers for currency and Ishihara constantly carred on for about six days in Jan 44 an inquisition of torture against Platoon Sgt. Joe M. Stowe, Supply Sgt. Henry B. Stowers, Ambrose C.S. Lum and S/Sgt. John C. Minnick. Col. Otera is accused.

(2-46) ~~26~~ 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 62-68

G/Sgt. Joe Morris Stowe states at Kawingwan, he was given the water cure along with Sgt. Minnick, S/Sgt. Stowers and Lum because the Japanese discovered the PWs had been dealing with the Chinese and smuggling in food and cigarettes. Ishihara was responsible for this treatment.

(1-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 62-68

Erville Raymond Tuck states a Platoon Sergeant Stowe and Dr. Foley, a Lt., were subjected to the water treatment by Motosako and Ishihara. At Woosung Camp two prisoners were killed due to contact with the electric fence.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA, MR.

A 62-86

Testimony of James D. McBrayer,
See P card Shanghai.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI HARA | A | 62-117

Testimony of Philip Albertoni
At Camp Woo Sam Ishi Hara used a black snake whenever he beat us.

(7-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA

A 101-156

Japanese personnel at Woosung P/W Camp.
Above interpreter.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

101-156

58-27

ISHIHARA, Mr. A

Mr. Ishihara, Shanghai business man, called prisoners "sons of bitches", was abusive, stole food and cigarettes, and generally was unfair to prisoners. See Woosung PW Camp, China; Col. Yuse.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 101-156

Capt Richard M Huizenga states that he could identify the following Japanese personnel at Woosung PoW camp; Col Yuse, Capt Endo, Lt Akiyama, Lt Kato, Dr Shindo, Lt Suzuki, Sgt Maj Tujioka, Kim, Ishihara, the interpreter, also Sgt Maj Kasai and Sgt Iraki.

(11-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA

101-159

Lewis S. Bishop reports at Kiangwan PW Camp Shanghai, Ishihara acted as Interpreter along with Lt. Meisake and Sgt. Tijuoka.

(10-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA A 101-159

Testimony of Richard M. Huizenga
At Camp Kiangwan, Ishihara was in charge of the work. Another officer by the name of Myosaki would torture the men in order to get them to talk. At. Kiangwan the total strength of the Camp was 1928.

(2-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA, CHUNJI W 102-7

POW Ishihara, Chunji, Sgt. Maj. member of 2 Field Hospital, 17 Division states that ships converted into hospital ships carried troops from Japan to battle fronts, but were painted the same as ordinary transports. A few wer painted white with a Red Cross for identification.

(3-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIHARA, I. A 62-92

Statement of John Rolfe Burroughs that on Jul 16 42, B. O. Ketner was severely beaten by the above over a trifling matter. STATEMENT 62-51-54

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA, ISAMU A 101-852

Isam Ishihara sentenced to be confined at hard labor at such place as a reviewing author ty may direct, forlife.

(6-46) 1

F/Comp. Tr. Rec.
Sec 119-19-2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA, ISAMU

101-852

Military commission sentenced Ishihara to imprisonment for life.

(8-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA, ISAMU

A 151-3-83

Military Commission senctenced above to life imprisonment.

MC IN 60611
18 Mar 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA, ISAMU A 62-~~74~~ 68

Stmt. of George H. Denten, re/water treatment of Dr. Foley, at Camp Kiangwan in Shanghai until May 1945.

(9-46) ~~2~~ 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIHARA, KOZO W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA, POICHIRO

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

CM IN 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARA, TATSUO A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 20 yrs imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIHARA, TAZUKO A 101-2278

US vs SEIJI NOZAKI et al T-341

Beating, torture, mutilation, killing. Sawara-machin, Chiba-ken, Honshu, Japan. 23 Jun 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22617

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARI A 62-85

Shirley Akin states on the way to Woosung, China, he was among a group who broke into a canteen and took foodstuff. His nose was fractured and his teeth chipped and loosened when he was beaten by Ishihari. Made to stand at attention for 5 hours. Received no medical attention. Joe Williams was beaten so severely that he died of internal injuries because he would not talk. He had not entered the canteen.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARI A 101-156

Testimony of William Franklin Clubb
At Woo Sung, while he was there, four boys were reported to have broken into the PX at the camp and to have stolen supplies. They took all the men form Barracks 4, and placed them in frount of the Japanese office, and made them stand there from seven in the morning until five in the evening. Lt. Usi was in charge of the camp at that time. Ishihari, was a civilian responsible for this treatment. Witnesses, Thomas Zivic, Francis Glennmen, Lloyd Thomas, and George Rosendiek.

(4-46)38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARI A 101-159

Thomas D Lamson states that at Kiang Wan Camp between Nov 43 and May 45, Ishihari severely slapped an Am. carpenter because he had not finished his job in a sufficiently short time. He also severely beat J. Darlington o/a 30 July 1942.

(2-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARI A 62-~~61~~ 66

Testimony of Victor Frank Ciarrachi
The worst beating he ver saw was when Sgt. Kitner was beaten at Woo Sung in the spring of 42. Interpreter was Ishihari.

(4-46)

1 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARO A 62-51

Testimony of William Krenistki, Pfc.
See P card Kiangwan Prison Camp.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARRA A 62-86

Kenneth W. Lawler states that at Kiang Wan he witness the attack of Lt. McBryer by Ishiharra who beat him about the head and shoulders with a riding crop because McBryer did not move fast enough to please him. Ishiharra is also guilty of black market dealings and misappropriating personal property of the prisoners and stealing Red Cross supplies.

(11-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHARRA A 62-75

Kenneth W. Lawler states that at Wooson, Ishiharra attacked Sg.t Maj. Deitz because he failed to carry out an order fast enough to suit him. He beat Deitz with the flat side of a Japanese sword about the body.

(11-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHI HARRI A 62-99

Sgt. Roger Dorman states that while at Kiang Wan, Ishi Harri carried with him at all ti es a whip and a saber and was very free in the use of both on the American prisoners. Several times, he beat Dorman with the saber and whip.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHAWA A 64-86

Stmt. of Jack Boggan Lee, SC2c, in re/beating received from a Japanese Army officer at Camp Cabantuan, also several other prisoners.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIHAWA, CAPT. A 64-46

Stmt. of Jack Baggan Lee, SC 2c USN, re/the matter of the beating of MAJEWSKI by a Japanese Army Officer at Camp, Canbanatuan, and three other U.S. Prisoners of war.

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII A 51-56

Circumstances of the execution of one Kanaka, by bayonet, apparently in the Aavieng area, probably by an unknown member of 2 Company, Kure 3 SNLP. Kaneko, Masao is a witness. List of the Kure 3 SNLP are in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, COLONEL A 57-8

Lt Charles D Smith reports re general conditions at Burma-Siam Ry. Accused: Major Mizautani, Nakamatsu and Col Ishii.

(12-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, COL. A 101-538

At Ratburi there were approximately 400 PsW, at Tayang 500, as of 1 July 1945. They had no medical attention, were forced to hard labor, were beaten and starved. Col. Yanagida or Yamagichi, Col. Ishii and Capt. Kokobu are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHII, ISABURO A 101-2278

US vs SEIJI NOZAKI T-308

Beating, torture, mutilation, Sawara-machi, Chiba-ken, Japan, 23 Jun 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2261-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, ITARO

101-555

Japan 1940. Itaro Ishii, Minister to 'The Hague'. From: NIPPON TODAY & TOMORROW, 1940, pg 29. OSS-P-4316-L.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, ITARO

101-668

Japan 1937. Photo: Itaro Ishii, Former Japanese Minister to Siam. Siam Today, July 1937, P. 28. OSS-P-12129.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, KENGO

101-1763

Photo of Kengo Ishii, Pres., of the Daiichi Bank.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, K. H., MR. 101-1763

Fwding papers of possible pre-war espionage activities of Mr. K. H. Ishii.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, VISCOUNT KIKUJIRO

101-667

Japan 1939. Photo: Viscount Kikujiro Ishii, B. 1867. Privy Councillor, Former Minister of Foreign Affairs. France-Japan, No. 42, 1939, P. 330. OSS-P-12535.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, MITSUO

101-1764

Photo of Mitsuo Ishii, Pub. Japan Times.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHII, TAMEI A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death. Executed 26 March 1947.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIJURA, SECRETARY

51-20

Kunio Yunome alias Konio or Kenneth, Muranmce, Antonio, and Kunio Maranaka, now in custody, beheaded an allied soldier 24 Oct. 1943 at Malol Outpost, New Guinea. He also beheaded an American aviator and ordered the bayoneting of 3 other aviators at Kairiru Island, New Guinea on 17 Nov. 1943.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, IWAMATSU W 102-7

POW Ishikawa, Iwamatsu, PFC, member of 10 Independent Regiment Mountain Artillery states that he did not think theye had been any intention of sinking the "Buenos Aires Maru".

(3-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, KENPEI A. 101-2375

U.S. vs Shintaro Nakagawa et al, case # 356, Re : committing brutal atrocities on Chinese civilians between 18 June 1944 and 19 August 1945, in Osaka, Honshu, Japan.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA A 101-225

Albert Samuel Lemon states that at Hotan Camp Colonel Matsuda, Lt . Miki, and Sgt. W. E. Noda were all responsible for cruelities and poor food.

(1-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA A 101-225

Prisoner of War Report. Leo L. Rogers and Richard R. Schroeder interned at Mukden, Manchuria. Ishikawa is listed as accused.
(11-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, LT. A 33-87

Statement of Major David Morrison Kirk.
See (P) card NOAETSU.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, 1st LT. A 33-87

Maj. Hohn Harold Brown states at Naoetsu, 1st Lt. Ishikawa was CO. Housed in corrigated warehouse. Could not lie down on their back it was so crowded. Forced to wear Jap straw boots.

(7-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, LT. A 35-147

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Japan, Kono gave him 25 licks over the head with a piece of timber about 4 feet long and one inch square because he didn't make his detail of men stand at attention. Major Charles P. Samson, 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken, AC, Capt. Frank A. Tinker, AC, 1st Lt. John Abbott and 2nd Lt. H.T.A. Wade are witnesses. Lt. Ishikawa is accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, LT. A 35-148

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Japan, close to the 4th of July 1945, the camp interpreter, Pvt. Kono gave him ten licks over the head with a scoup shovel. He was supposed to yell out "Hi" and Kono got mad because he waited a second before doing it. Lt. John Abbott, Capt. Barrett, Chief Wade, Maj Charles P. Samson, Capt. Frank A. Tinker, 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken and 2nd Lt. H.T.A. Wade are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, 1st LT. A 51-37

Diary belonging to 1st Lt. Oda, CO ODA Unit, 117 Airfield Survey and Construction Unit. On 22 Jan 44, received a telegram stating that ODA Unit would be under the command of 102 Survey and Construction Unit CO. On 19 Mar. Capt. Yamashita and 1st Lt. Ishikawa came to board a plane. He beheaded a coolie on 8 Apr. at Noemfoor. 2 hours later 1st Lt. Nagamoto beheaded another coolie.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 64-16

Testimony of James Isaac Ahlstedt, Pvt.
See P card Mukden, Manchuria.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN A ~~101-623~~ 64-16

S/Sgt. Joseph K. Stanko states Sgt. Chastain, Poliotti and Maringola were executed at Mukden, Manchuria because ,the Japs said, they had escaped from the compound and had killed some Chinese during the time they were gone. Col. Matsuda told Major Hankins the men had been tried and executed. Lt. Miki, Capt. Ishikawa and Sgt. Major Napoleon are accused.

(12-45) x

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 64-16

Testimony of Elmer Alfred Morse, Sgt.
See P card ~~Mukden~~ Mukden.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A

64-25

Sgt. Gene W. Wooten states at Camp Hoten, Capt. Ishikawa, "The Bull" beat Jones. He was severely bruised as a result of this beating. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 64-32

Arthur Otto Snow states at Hoten, Manchucko, he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Griffen, Capt. Ishikawa ("Bull") beat Griffen about the head and shoulders with his saber, causing severe bruises. Was ordered back to work at the machine tool plant.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN A 64-40

In March of 1944 Pfc. Otto Charles Erler witnessed the beating in which Capt. Ishikawa, the executive officer of the Mukden Camp was involved. Lt. Levy was late in falling out for work on the factory detail. Ishikawa severely beat Lt. Levy with the flat of his sword.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN A

64-42

Cpl. Herman Hall states at Camp Hoten, Capt. Ishikawa struck O'Neal on the head and neck with his saber and scabbard until he fell to the ground for smoking in an unauthorized place in the camp. Was later shipped to Japan.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 64-46

Stephen Charles Bacsik, BM1/C, states at Mukden, Majewski, MM2/C and another man were badly beaten because they were caught smoking. Beaten by Lt. Miki. Capt. Ishikawa was the adjutant.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 64-52

S/Sgt. Welden M. Stauffer states at Hoten Camp, Mukden, he witnessed the beating given by a Capt. Ishikawa in the early fall of 1943. He picked up a chow dipper and struck S/Sgt. Sedler on the head and forehead several times. He had a severe cut on his forehead and it wasn't until the next day that he received any medical attention. Pvt. Andrew C. Vidra is a witness. Col. Matsuda accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 64-55

Testimony of Bruce James Callen, Cpl.
In the latter part of 43, at the prisoner of war camp at Mukden, Manchuria, Cpl. Lynce received a beating from Capt. Ishikawa, known as "The Bull". The commanding officer at this camp was Col. Matsuda.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN A 101-225

Testimony of Charles A. Cook, T/Sgt.
At Hoten Camp, Mukden prisoners were struck numerous times with sticks and fists by the Japanese guards and officers. The worst offender was Capt. Ishikawa, nicknamed "The Bull ". Ishikawa jabbed S/Sgt. Salbatore Barone in the stomach with his saber and scabbard, and knocked Barone to the ground.

(4-46)

61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN A

~~101-623~~
101-225

Statement of M/Sgt. Joe Wallace Stevens.
See (P) card CAMP HOTEN NO. 1 & NO. 2.

(3-46) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 101-225

Cpl. Bruce James Callen states at Mukden S/Sgt. Barone and Edward Griffith were beaten because they could not repeat all of the orders that Capt. Ishikawa gave one morning. Col. Matsuda accused.

(5-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 64-65

Testimony of Herman L. Gallaway, S/Sgt. In the matter of the mistreatment and reported execution by the Japanese at a Prisoner of war Camp in Mukden, Manchuria of three US Citizen Prisoners of war named Joe Chasteen, Victory Paliotti, and Frederick Meringola in July 43. Witness Lamar. Commanding officer of the camp Col. Matsuda. Other personnel Lt. Morada, Lt. Miki, Capt. Ishikawa, Lt. Fukazawa, and the interpreter Sgt. Noda.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN

A 101-225

Testimony of Harry Albert Wagner
See P card Nukden.

(3-46)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA

A 67-109

Testimony of Burlen C. Cupp
See P card Mitsushima Camp No. 3.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPTAIN A 101-225

Raymond Whitehead reports re the exposure of POWs to danger of bombing at Hoten Camp Mukden, Manchuria, 7 Dec 1944.

(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 101-225

Prisoner of War Report. Charlie W. Dieball reporting re conditions at Mukden, Manchuria. Capt. Ishikawa is listed as accused.

(11-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISIKAWA, CAPTAIN A 101-225

Vinton J Wilson states at Camp Hoten, Mukden, Manchuria from 11 Nov 42 to 24 May 44 the Japanese officers of the camp were: Comm. Officer, Col Matsuda; Supt of Camp Lt Miki; Lt Murada; Capt Isikawa; Lance Cpl Nota; Lance Cpl Kashima the camp interpreter.

(11-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 101-225

Stanley Jacewicz reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide adequate food or quarters at Mukden Camp. Capt. Ishikawa is listed as accused.

(11-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, CAPT. A 101-225

Stanley Jancewicz reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide adequate food and quarters at Hoten Prison. Capt. Ishikawa is listed as accused.

(11-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, SHINGO, S MAJ. A 101-O

Above was tried at Kota Bahru, Malaya and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Ipoh. Executed 13 Dec 46.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIKAWA, SHINICHIRO W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIKAWA, SHONOSUKE W

35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama
12 Aug. 1946.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIKAWA, TSUMEO A 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T*339(338)

Beating and otherwise abusing. Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan. 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3448)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKAWA, Yosamichi-

110-7

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

Captain. Commander, Engr. Unit of 21st Independent Mixed Brigade, New Guinea.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIKAWA, YUZEN W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIKURA, RIKICHI

A

101-~~1527~~ 1488

Rikichi Ishikura, IBT NUMBER 4 & 17.

(8-46) 1

completed trial record 57-69 Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIMATSU, LT. A 36-91

Lt. Col. R. Townsend Artman states at Zentsuji he was kicked about the body and legs along with Pickett and Fort. He thought they had swept the barracks without opening the windows. Fort had partial blindness from optic neuritis. Ishimatsu accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIMATSU A 36-96

Testimony of R. Townsend Artman, Lt. Col.
In the matter of striking American Prisoners of war Pvt. August R. DeBauche, by Japanese guard Commander Arima, 3 October 44, Zentsuji War Prisoners camp No1, Hiroshima. A submitted typewritten complaint was made to Lt. Ishimatsu the Japanese Commander.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIMATSU, MATASUKE A 101-2145

US vs Matasuke Ishimatsu, and Kosaki Yamaji.
File No. T-212.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death, and gross mistreatment. Mukaishima fm 27 Nov 42 to 10 April 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2237-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIMETA, MR. A 40-82

William E. Davis reports re the torture and beating of prisoners by the Japanese at Pasay #4. Accused is Mr. Ishimeta.

(10-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIMORI, HATSUO A 101-764

US vs Masao Hachiya et al.
File No. T-184.
Tried at Yokohama 12 May - 19 May 47.
Found guilty and sentenced to 2 yrs imprisonment at hard labor.

(7-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1764-Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHINAGA

A 33-O

Testimony of Russell A. Williams, Cpl.
See P card Kanose, 16-D.

(3-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIOKA, HISASHI REAR ADM | A | 101-0

Ltr fr SCAP Subj: Apprehended War Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIRADA A 56-27

Paul Courtis states his wife and son were shot by the Japanese about four kilometers from Savannakhet. Yasuda, Murata, Terada, Yamasaki, Okuda, Wakamoto, ~~Murata~~, Ishirada and Okamura are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIRARA A 62-98

Testimony of Carl Heinz Schulze, Sgt.
At Woosung Prisoner of War Camp, in March 42,
he was beaten by the camp interpreter, Ishirara.
Ishihara struck him on the face and head with
his fists and with a riding crop. Commanding
officer was Col. Otara.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIRO, SHIGERU W 52-65

Complete trial record U. S. vs Michinori Nakamura et al, tried at Manila on 25 July 1948.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHISAKA, IWAO A 101-830

US vs TADASHI YOSHIDA et al P-32

Murder cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Mactan Island. Cebu Province P. I. on 19-20 Aug 44.

(3-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File H3-H2-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHITOU, CPO TOMIO A 101-1066

Above, Medical Corps, 4th Naval Hospital, Truk, during 1944, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIWARA, LT.

101-114

Lt. Ishiwara left Madrid for Surigao City on 14 Sept.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIWARA, CAPT.

101-159

Col. Otera is the Japanese Camp Commandant at Kiangwan, Shanghai. His assistants are Capt. Shindo and Capt. Ishiware and Lt. Matsui. Camp representatives are Col. Ashurst and Major Brown.

(6-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIWATA, SOTARO

101-62

The cabinet of Premier General Kuniaki Koizo has undergone another reshuffle.a This time Hisatada Hirose is dismissed as chief secretary of the cabinet, to be succeeded by Sotaro Ishiwata, the Finance Minister.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIWATA, SOTARO 101-666

Japan. Sotaro Ishiwata, B. 1891. Photo: ACME.
OSS-P-11853.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIWATA SOTARO

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIYAMA, FUKUJIRO, a

101-1321

Fukujiro Ishiyama is being apprehended as a suspected war criminal. Surgeon, Kyushu Imperial University Fukuoka, Kyushu, from 1945 to date.

(8-46) 1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

2359

ISHIYAMA, Jummatsu A 101-~~2370~~

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to deaths by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIYAMA, ZENZE A 101-2298

Kazumaru, Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAKI, HIDEO A 101-1910

US vs HIDEO ISHIZAKI T-~~250~~ 298

Unlawful killing, Ple Tonan, French Indo China 27 Apr 45.

(12-47 [redacted] 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 56-22-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

ISHIZAKI, Noboru A 101-2360

T-425 US vs HISASHI ICHIOKA et al

Robbing, beating, torture, injury and killing.
Penang Island, Malaya. 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45

10-11-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 33-46

Statement of Nolan L. Williams that at teh Sendai #3, the above required that on their return from work that they Goose-step in formation while passng his office: Drill Jap style in addition to their work day. Food was requested (more) and was told that the Japs had no food for the Pows.

(3-48)181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 33-46

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
Ishizawa received a large shipment of Red Cross supplies and clothing fr Tokyo, which he refused to issue during the winter months. Ishizawa refused to bring us food fr the village. The only meat we received was uncleaned "Horse guts and rotten fish.

(6-47)

Org filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 33-46

Ensign Joseph Louis Boudolf states at Sendai 3, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa was seen taking cigarettes, chocolates, coffee, milk, jam, butter and other supplies fm boxes of RC supplies.

(6-47) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 33-46

Sgt. Keith T. Myers states that at Sendai POW Camp #3, Ishizawa, camp commander and Koiwa took all the Red Cross supplies and used it for themselves.

(12-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA A 35-1210

Statement of Charles J. Elder that he witnessed the beating of Charles F. Brown by Ishizawa and Camp Guards. STATEMENT 36-673-2

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA A 35-956

Statement of Charles J. Elder that he witnessed the striking of William Wilson and several other patients in the camp hospital by Ishizawa. STATEMENT 35-673-2

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA A 35-1849

Statement of Earl M. Conover that Carlie Choate was made to stand at attention by the above while heslapped him with an open hand. Because he found Choate covering some cigarette ashes with his foot.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-146

Sgt. Henry A. Novak states at Sendai #3, 3 P"s were put in the guardhouse because they stole a frozen pumpkin outside the mess hall. Given one slice of bread and a cup of water per day. One man contacted pneumonia. Ishizawa is accused.

(6-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-646

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, the CC Ishizawa and Koiwa beat Sgt. Orran Crandall at lea st 15 times.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-673

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
During Mar 45, I saw Ishizawa beat BM 2/C Herman Barger. Ishizawa noticed that Barger, who was directly in frount of me, was only carrying a half sack instedd of a full sack of coal. He pulled Barger out of line and began to hit him with a stick. He hit him foru or five times and this beating caused large welts and bruises to form on Barger's head and body.

(6-47)

Org filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA A

Statement of Francis E. Dobbs that in Mar 45 he witnessed the beating of Robert Clements by Ishizawa because he wanted to get off from work.

STATEMENT 35-1951-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A

35-1017

35-957b

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, he saw 1st Lt. Hugh Wandell after being beaten by Ishizawa and Koiwa and Tetsuo Kobayashi. They struck him in the face while wearing glasses and he received several severe cuts about his face.

(2-47) 2 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-977

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
I saw Koiwa with the aid of Ishizawa, Ota, Medical Sgt, and X Takasago, Mess Sgt. all beat Sgt. Edward Padbury near Hqd the reason I ~~xxx~~ do not know.

(6-47)

Filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-1017

CGM Henry F. McCaulla states at Sendai 3B, Ishizawa lined up Major Houston Farris, Lt. Hugh Wandel and a third officer and beat them on the head and face with his hands. In April or May of 1945.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1710-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Carlie Choate states at Sendai #3, Ishizawa ordered four prisoners to kneel in the snow for 8 hours. He would return each hour and hit them on the head with his saber. Craig was one of the victims.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA

A ~~35-1551~~
35-1019

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
During June 45, all sick and injured PSwere formed in a separate group by Lt. Lawrence, Ishizawa asked Lt. Lawrence why the sick men were standing in a group of their own. He tokd him that these men were in no condition to work. Ishizawa told the sick men to join their regular details. F2/Carson and Sgt. Earnest J. Chavez ere very ill. We carried these men to work and hid them so that the supervisors could not force them to work. The next day, both were admitted to the hospital and carson died the day after with Chavez following four days later. (6-47)

Org filed in
35-16391

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-1210

Testimony of James Allen ~~XXX~~ Burnett
Charles F. Brown was lying on his bunk and he appeared to have had a bad beating. I walked over and asked him what had happened. He told me that he had been working around Ishizawa's Had and the Commandant Ishizawa had given him a severe beating with his Kuta stick during the day. Brown was very badly brused about the face but was forced to work in the mines the next day.

(6-47)

Org filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Robert M. Liddle, Jr. states at Sendai #3B, Major Farris borrowed another man's shoes and he had too many shoes under his bunk when Ishizawa came through. Major Farris was beaten up and bruised and confined to quarters.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-1317

Testimony of Ernest J. Bales
At Sendai Prisoner of War Camp #3, Hosokura about Mar or April 45, I was in the sick bay when Ishizawa, the commandant came in shouting. He seemed to be quite drunk. Capt Wilson was suffering fr Dysentary had just gotten up as Ishizawa walked in. Ishizawa picked up a broom which was leaning against the wall and began to beat Capt Wilson very severly in the face with the broom.

(4-47)

SECRET 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-1367

Clifford Frank Hommey states at Sendai 3, Pvt.Nelson stole some food from the warehouse and was discovered. Was badly beaten and slapped. Confined in the guardhouse for 30 days and for the first couple of days was severely beaten for about an hour or or two each day. Ishizawa ordered beating of Nelson.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 35-1582

John Czako states at Camp 3, Hosokura, Lt. Ishizawa forced Henry F. Foote to work when sick. Was carried back to the barracks unconscious.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-1669

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, Ishizawa beat Pvt. Herrera because the ceiling prevented him fm standing perfectly straight at attention.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 35-1700

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, he saw Ishizawa beat Capt. Wilson. He thought Wilson should have been sleeping at the barracks instead of being at the hospital.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
Sgt. Catlow was caught in the camp kitchen by a Jap guard. He was taken to the guard-house and severely beaten. The next morning he was again beaten by Ishizawa who confined him to the guardhouse for 10 days on a ration of one rice ball and one canteen cup of water a day.

(6-47)

filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A

~~33-46~~
35-1888

Frank Rose states at Sendai #3, in Mar 45, Barger was severely beaten by Ishizawa because he put some extra lumps of coal in his coat pocket. Were denied coal for the next three days.

(4-47) ~~110~~ 1

Ref. 35-673.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA A 35-1895

Statement of John R. Breeze that at Sendai #3 he was beatnn by the above because the shoes of the pow w ere not turned toes out and lined properly for inspection.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA A 35-2140

Earl William Hettgar states that at Hosakura in May 1946 he moved slightly while at attention, and Ishizawa beat him.

31 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA A 33-46

Testimony of Salvatore J. Amato
At Sendai No 3, we were lined up for formation preparing to go to work and commands would be given in Japanese, and if we didn't understand right away there were time when the commandant Ishizawa would go down the line and slap every man in the line. Ishizawa was also in charge of our rations.

(5-47) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 33-46

Arthur M. Epple states at Sendai 3, clothing and shoes were never issued. Lt. Ishizawa made nearly every one who was sick work at one time or another. He confined PWs to the guardhouse without heat or blankets, for stealing food fm the storeroom or vegetables fm the gardens.

(4-47) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 33-46

Walter H. Deer states atSendai #3, on 4 July 45 he had a fever of 105 and had to work. He saw Lt. Ishizawa break open supplies and take out the cigarrettes on several occasions.

(6-47) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 33-46

Waverly J. Dugas states at Camp 3, Honshu, Lt. Ishizawa was CC and had knowledge of the mistreatment of PWs but made no effort to prevent such occurances. They were constantly in danger of cave-ins and falling rocks in the lead mine. Worked about 10 hrs a day.

(6-47) 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 33-46

Ralph O. Crisp states at Sendai 3, he worked in a mine. Were never allowed to dry their clothing. If guards found something wrong with a PW during inspection the group had to watch guards beat him with a stick or a rifle butt. Lt. Ishizawa was responsible for RC supplies not being issued.

(4-47) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 33-46

Elmer Frederiksenstates at Sendai 3, living conditions were poor, barracks were unheated, food was poor and scarce. Was a shortage of proper medicines. Lt. Ishizawa, the CC, took RC boxes. Lt. Ishizawa, Koiwa and Chonan all wore American shoes.

(4-47) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A

~~33-107~~

33-46

Pvt. Reinold Myron Hoem states ~~xhx~~ in the Hosukura Camp, the food became progressively worse. Several of the PWs worked in a load and zinc mine. Lt. Ishizawa and Cpl. Koiwa are accused.

(1-47) 11

172

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, MMlc Butoff, Carp. Sam Flora and Berthiaume were forced to work on various occasions while sick by Lt. Ishizawa.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 33-46

Stmt of formerly Pvt. Henry M. Foote, re all of the prisoners had to work, sick or not sick. Three men died while Foote was there, either frm lack of food or lack of medicine. Camp No. 3 Hosokura Japan frm Jan to Sept. 1945.

(2-47) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA, LT

A 35-146
Statement
35-956-18

Re: M. Z. Gandy states that while he was interned at Sendai #3 the above beat and made James Maggard stand at att for 2 nights.

(3-48)
18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 35-673

Testimony of Herman Boris Barger
On 14 February 45 he arrived at Hosokura, Japan
He was assigned to Camp 3-B in the Sendai area.
He was beaten by Lt. Ishizawa.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 35-977

Edward A. Padbury states that at Camp 3B, Hosakura, Japan, some time in June 1945, he was beaten by Lt. Ishizawa, Sgt. Ota, and Corp. Hoiwa because he complained about the amount of food he was receiving.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A 35-992

Cpl. Louis B. Read states that at Sendai POW Camp #3, he saw Lt. Ishizawa, the camp commander, slap and kick Lt. Lawrence for no reason at all.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA, LT.

A Statement 35-2065

Walter Nicholas Gilles states that while he was interned at Sendai POW Camp #3 he was beaten by the above because he failed to salute the Lt.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, LT. A

CGM Henry F. McCaulla states at Sendai 3B, a PW in the mine detail reported that another PW had stolen his lunch. PWs were made to stand out in below freezing weather 5 hrs. Lt. Ishizawa accused. Clark, Winkler and M. C. Gandy are victims.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1710-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUAO, LT. A 33-46

T/Sgt. John E. Baney states at Camp 3B, Nosokura, Lt. Katsuao Ishizawa would strike PWs with a riding crop if he found ash trays out of place or a man with dirty shoes. Major Farris is a witness.

(3-47) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO, 1st LT. A 33-46

Sgt. Wilber B. McKeestates at Camp 3B, Sendai Area, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa was CO. Wouldn't allow but 30 men a day medical treatment. Beat PWs personally and put them in guardhouse and they froze todeath.

(6-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO, 1st Lt. A

33-46

Albert F. Schultz states at Nosokura, there was about 300 PWs but before they were liberated about 30 of them had died. 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa beat PWs while standing in formation. Were slapped and beaten instead of being given medicine when sick.

(6-47) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISIZAWA, KATSUO 1st. Lt. A 33-46

Testimony of Robert C. Caskill, Cpl.
At Camp 3B, Sendai Area, Cpl. Allen ~~died~~ death was due to neglect on the part of the Japanese senior medical detachment man. 1st. Lt. Katsuo Isizawa the Camp Commander. Lt. Hiroshi Kibayasi was responsible for the shortage of medicines.
Witnesses: Major William Wilson, Major Leslie Zimmermann, and Major Hugh Wandell.

(5-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO, 1st LT. A 33-46

Julius E. Ellman states at Sendai Camp 3, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa was CC. Working conditions in the mine were very hazardous because the supports in the mine had corroded to the extent there was the constant danger the walls might cave in andbury the workers.

(3-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO 1st Lt. A 33-46

Testimony of Rolly Stevenson, S/Sgt.
1st Lt, Katsuo Ishizawa who was commandant
of Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Japan
fr Jan to Sept 45. All the prisoners were sick
and often they would pass out going to work.
The commandant would not recognize any knind
of sickness, malaria or injury.

(5-47)

114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO, 1st Lt. A 33-46

Sgt. Wilbur B. McKee states at Sendai #3, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa was CC and forced sick PWs to work. He saw guards leaving base with various RC articles. Snake, Weasel, Joe Louis and Black Rider are accused.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KATSUO ISHIZAWA A 33-46

Statement of Vincent W. Wilkerson that at Sendai 3B, the above wasfully respon sible for the bad treatment of the pows. responsible also for sending sick pows to work in the lead mines.

(3-48)186

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO A 33-46

Joe Sierra Romero states at Sendai 3, Katsuo Ishizawa withheld RC supplies and did not see to it that they had enough food to hardly exist on.

(7-47) 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KATSUO ISHIZAWA A 35-646

Statement of CLIFFORD E. CLEGG that READ, LOUIS & ORRAN CRANDALL were accused of stealing another pow's lunch. CRANDALL was struck about the head by JOE LOUIS and ISHIZAWA KATSUO.

ORIG FILED 35-930-6 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO, 1st LT. A ~~35-1017~~ 35-956

S/Sgt. Henry T. Chamberlain states at Sendai #3, Hosakura, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa entered thehospital, took a broom and woke up allthe patients, called for Lt. Hugh Wandell and Maj. Houston Farris. After abusing them verbally, he beat them severely and all the patients, corpsmen, officers and everyone inthe hospital with this broom.

(3-47) ~~3~~ 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO A 35-956

Capt. Hugh E. Wandel states at Sendai 3, I and Capt Leslie F. Zimmerman, Maj. Houston S. Farris, Col. Gaskill, Capt. William Wilson, ~~&~~ Capt P.S.W. Dean and 1st Lt Forbes Lawerence were mistreated because of some petty thievery going on.

Orig Dep. 35-1271-3

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO A

35-1129

Alonzo C. Meredith states at Sendai PW Camp 3, he was beaten on the back with a club by Katsuo Ishizawa who came through the camp drunk.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO, LT. A 35-1224

S/Sgt. James L. Haynes, Jr. states at Sendai Camp 3, Paul Kertcham was called to attention by Ishizawa for having his shoes out of place. Was hit ten or fifteen blows across the face and head with a broom handle.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO A 35-673

Statement of Lloyd A. Catlow that Herman Barger was severely beaten about the head and face by the above and guards because he was caught smuggling a small lump of sugar into pow quarters. STATEMENT 35-1836-1

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO A 35-1248

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Sendai 3, Major Ferris received a beating along with Lt. Wadell. They complained to Katsuo Ishizawa about a weak PW who could not work but was ordered to do so by Jap MO, Titsuo Kobayashi.

(4-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO A 35-1353

Cpl. JesseW. Stevens states at Sendai 3, he witnessed a beating of an English officer by Katsuo Ishizawa with a broom. Was in March 1945.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO, 1st It. A

35-1398

Maurice P. Schumaker states at Sendai 3, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa beat 10 or 12 of the PWs because they protested to the interpreter, Zenkichi Koiwa, agsinst being ordered to go on a coal and wood detail. Most of them were sick and in no condition to work. He personally experienced the beatings.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO, 1st Lt. A 35-1460

George J. Medwick states at Sendai #3, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa was CC. He beat Major Farris for 15 minutes with a stick when he came off leave drunk.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO A 35-1951

Statement of Francis E. Dobbs that at HOSOKURA #3, Feb 45, he witnessed the severe beating of Bails by the above for stealing wood with which to keep warm.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATSUO A 101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA et al T-309

Beating abusing, tortureing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross Supplies. Sendai #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan. Jan 45 Sept 45.

(3-48)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZAWA, KATUMO 1st Lt. A 35-1017

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
Ishizawa, Katumo, was CO of the Sendai POW Camp 3-B, Hosokura, Japan. I saw Ishizawa slap and mistreat Maj Ferris, Lt. Hugh Wandel, and Forbes Lawrence. These officers were in charge of the barracks and were responsible for all the men falling out on time for the morning work call.

(6-47)

Org Filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZAWA, TAKASAGO A 35-1134

Statement of Charles J. Elder that Edward Padbury received a broken nose and had a tooth knocked out by Takasago Ishizawa. STATEMENT 35-673-2

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZU, COLONEL

51-50

Combat report addressed to 54 Lines of Communication Sector Commander, Col. Ishizu, Keikichi from Tanahmeral Lines of Communication Branch Commander, 2nd Lt. Saito, Shigeichi, dated 3 April 1944. Report states that an Australian soldier was shot when he lost consciousness.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZU, KEIKICHI

51-41

Research Report 72, Captured Document. Reports shooting of an Australian soldier prisoner at Tanahmerah Point on or about 25 March 1944. Combat Report addressed to 54 Line of Communication Sector Commander, Colonel Ishizu, Keikichi, from Tanahmerah Line of Communication Branch commander, 2nd Lieutenant Saito, Shigeichi. Reports landing of 10 enemy soldiers to Japs by Natives at Tabalasoefa Village. 2nd Lt. Saito, Shigeichi and 1st Lt Yamaguchi, Tanamerah Branch were involved in above incident.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHIZUKA, KENKICHI LDR WO A 40-1886

Investigation of the murder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander, Fermakowski, in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHIZZWA A 35-673

Statement of Eugene S. Corder that on Mar 45 Sendai 3B Herman B. Barger was severely beaten by Ishizzawa. STATEMENT 35-930-9

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISHUHARI A 62-~~138~~ 54

Statement of EDGAR A. CROTEAU that at WOOSUNG CAMP, Capt KLIMA was slapped very severely about the face by ISHUHARI because of a complaint about the chow.

(10-47)14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISHYGORA A 35-229

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states at Camp 5D, Kawasaki, Manahan was beaten and placed in prison for about a month on half rations, for scratching "V" for victory on the wall. Witnesses are listed. Ishygora was a civilian at this camp.

(10-46) 12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISIAWA A 35-2133

Statement of Donald W. Hangett at the above camp, he was struck in the face and kicked in the shins because he failed to salute. Isiawa is the accused.

24 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISIBASHI, LT. A 42-0

Testimony of William Damian Bowler
In the mistreatment of about thirty inhabitants, men, women, and children, of a village of the town of Baybay. At least seven guerrillas, including two Cajes brothers were caught in the raid and were promptly excuted. Lt. Isibashi was in command of the Japanese in the Area.

(2-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISIDA, SGT. A | 25-156

Testimony of Carl E. Hockman
At Hirohata in the Osaka area Thompson, James Darnell, John Garrison, and Freed Wells were beaten by Medical corpsmen Sugina and Sgt. Isida. The reason for this beating was given as theft of foood. They were made to stand in an upright position, hands above their heads and the two guards them beat them with a club approx. the size of a baseball bat.

(6-47)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISIDRO (LNU) V 46-287

File Number P-153
Title of case USA vs Eiitshuro Uemura and Hatsuyashi Arai re Murder and torture of Filipino Civilians at or near Wangan, Riverside, Gallman, Davao Province, Philippine Islands, on or about 4 May 1945.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISIZAWA A

33-107

33-46

Lt. Col. Houston S. Farris states at Camp 3B, Sendai Area, there was sufficient RC clothing for every man, but the Japs refused to issue it. Witnesses are listed. Isizawa is accused.

(12-46) ~~14~~ 174

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISIZAWA A 35-956

Lt. Col. Houston S. Farris states at Sendai #3, Isizawa slapped his face while standing at attention because he told him Rc supplies were not captured material.

(4-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISIZAWA A 35-956

Lt. Col. Houston S. Farris states at Hosokura 3-B, he was beaten along with Lt. Wandell, Capt. Dean and Lt. Lawrence because an American PW broken into the Jap storeroom. After Isizawa finished beating them they were beaten by Koiwa Senkichi. Lt. Wandell's ear drum was broken as a result.

(4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISKAWA A 101-218

Testimony of Philip Raymond Nagele.
At a Dutch Military Camp in Makassar he saw Raymond Smith, P. E. Golyer, W. A. Smith, Joseph Parkings, Slgan and Easter beaten very badly. Guards at the camp were Uwashta, Takuda, Iskawa, and Iawake.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISMOND, MR. V 40-80

Stmts. of Mrs. Marian Peeler Gray re/ the matter of the torture and beatings of Mr. Roland Flory, Rev. Corroll Hinderlie, Rev. Herbert Loddigs, a Chinese man named S. C. Lee, and the probable killing of Rev. Rufus Franklin Gray at Baguio during January 1942.

(9-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOBE W 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing or washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOBE, LT. A 65-14

Statement of Lt. Col. Austin J. Montgomery.
See (P) card JINSEN, KOREA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOBE, LT. A 101-192

Stmt. of Col. William D. North, in re/ the matter of atrocities committed against American Military Personnel Prisoners of War at Jinsen, Korea, between 27 April 1945 and 7 September 1945.

(9-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOBE, T. CAPTAIN

V | 101-192

Testimony of Paul R. Cornwall , Maj.
See P card Jinsen, Korea.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOBE, T., CAPT.

101-192

Major Paul R Cornwall states at Jinsen, Korea, they received one RC parcel per man per month. He saw medical supplies which were kept in a bomb shelter. Capt. T. Isobe was ~~Sxx~~ Camp executive. Lt. Col. Y. Noguchi was CC.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOBE, CAPT. TAKAE A 101-1040

Above is being transferred from Korea to Sugamo Prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOBE, TAKEO, CAPT. A

101-881

Capt. Takeo Isobe, second in command of Vinsen POW Camp, entered Sugamo prison ~~1 June 1946~~ between May 17 and 23.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOBE, TAKE, CAPT. A 105-16

Capt. Take Isobe was transferred from Korea to Sugamo prison where he will be held pending the completion of investigation by the Legal Section. He is charged with committing atrocities against Allied PsW in the Japanese PsW Camps in Korea.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOCAL, GUNGI A 101-1201

A United States Military Commission convened by Commarianas will on 5 August 1946 or soon thereafter on Guam begin trial of 14 Japanese Nationals accused of War Crimes, namely Isocal, Gungi formerly lst. Lt.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISODA, S

101-1765

Photo of Major General S. Isoda, Army Attache in Wadh. D. C.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISODA, YOSHIO A

101-0

Above released from suspicion as suspected War Criminal.

(12-47)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOGAI, GUNJI

A

101-1866

Lst Lt. Gunji Isogai - Acquitted.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOGAYA, RENSUKE A 103-1b

Has not been detained but demand is being made for his apprehension.

See CM-inp10589

(12-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOHE, 1st LT. A

101-192

Major Calvin Ellsworth Chunn states at Jinsen PW Camp, 1st Lt. Isohe treated the PWs with consideration and would right wrongs visited upon them.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOM, ROBERT L., PVT. W 40-7

Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that while at War Camp #1 near Cabanatuan, 2 U. S. prisoners of war escaped and 8 others were shot and killed because of this. The 8 killed were made to dig their own grave. Witness is Pvt. Robert L. Osom.

(7-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOM, ROBERT L. V 40-17

Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that while being moved from Bataan to War Camp #1, Cabanatuan, the prisoners were put in a box car without any food, water or air. Pvt. Dayton Hofferth and Robert L. Isom were on this ~~xxx~~ trip.

(7-45) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOM, ROBERT L., PVT. V 40-688

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that at Camp Murphy, July 1944, 600 U.S. soldiers, sailors, marines, and civilians were required to go through lines and receive blows on their person from Japanese guards who used hoe handles and bamboo poles because a Jap officer had learned that some of the Americans were complaining about the food. The Jap officer responsible was 1st. Lt. Itchi Marro. Names of the guards are: "Greasy Pig", "Donald Duck", "Yap Yap ", and "Nigger". Some of the Americans who received the beatings were: Major Ferris, Pvt. Robert L. Isom, and Lt. Shoupe, and Lt. Wandell.

SECRET

(7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOM, ROBERT L., PVT. V 40-688

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittlesen states from Jan 29, 1943 to September 23, 1944, between 500 and 600 U.S. soldiers, sailors, marines and civilians worked on gun implacements andthe like at the air field at Camp Murphy. They drove trucks, steel rollers, bulldozers, and other forms of manual labor on the air fields. Tagasta, Toni Morro and Cpl. Nagayema are accused. Cpl. Lawrence Carter, Pvt. Robert L. Isom and 1st Lt. Wondell are victims.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOM, PVT. ROBERT L. W 41-29

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that at Lipa a bout 500 U.S. soldiers, sailors, and marines were beaten, 3 Jan. 1943 to 23 March 1944 because they did not work hard enough, trying to smuggle food, or just not liking the looks of some of the Americans. Names of some of the U.S. personnell were: Camp commander Maj. Forris, 1st. Lt. Wondall, Cpl. Lawrence Carter, Pvt. Robert L. Isom, and 2nd. Lt. Soupe. Nagyams was a Cpl.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOM, ROBERT L., PVT. V 41-29

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states between January 29, 1943 and September, 1944, Jap Army required between 500 and 600 U.S. soldiers, sailors, marines and civilians to work on Jap air fields at Lipa. They drove trucks, steel rollers, bulldozers, and other forms of manual labor on the air fields. Tagasta, Toni Marro and Cpl. Nagayema are accused. Cpl. Lawrence Carter, Pvt. Robert L. Isom and 1st. Lt. Wondell are victims.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOMURA, TOYOTARO

101-1766

Photo of Toyotaro Isomura, Pres. of Hokkadio Colliery & Steamship Co.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISONE A 33-39

Statement of Robert F. York that at Fukuoka #3, Oct 43, to 11 Feb 44, Harada was in charge and permitted the cruelest treatment. Was succeeded by R. V. Rikitake who permitted beatings Hada was there until May 44, Isone participated and agitated beatings, and stole Red Cross Supplies.

(3-48)104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISONO, MAGURU, CAPT., A

101-1841

Case of Capt. Maguru Isono et al.
Case No. 30.
Sec of the Navy on 9 Jan 47 confirmed the sentence of death in the case of Capt. Noboru Nakajima.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File #8-26-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISONO A 33-39

Statement of Ralph Langley Adkins that on 19 Oct, pows were escourted to Yawata, accompanied by Maj Harada and Isono, General conditions were bad, food was bad. Lt. Hada and Isono are accused of mishandling Red Cross supplies.

(12-47)94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISONO, NEGURU, CAPT. A | 101-1841

Neguru Isono, Capt. - Acquitted.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISONO, MEGURU, CAPT. A 116-20

Capt. Meguru Isono was charged with murder and found not guilty. Acquitted.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

ISOYA, Goro

A 101-2368

US vs RIMPEI KATO et al (T-407)

Gross mistreatment on ships, over-crowding, acts of violance, dangers of the sea, disease, death to many. Between Malaya, China, Philippine Islands, New Britain Islands, Netherlands East Indies, Thailand, French Indo China, Formosa and Japan. 1 Aug 42 to Mar 1.

17 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 95-2271-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISOYA, GORO

114-6

Major General Goro Isoya, the Director General of the Military Administration.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"I SPEAK"

A 33-O

Testimony of Howard Newton Cary, Cpl.
See P card Oimi.

(3-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISREAL, KENNETH E.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE Transmitted herewith is affidavit of Kenneth E. Isreal, a former prisoner of war of Japan.

(2-47)

304

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ISREAL, KENNETH EUGENE W 40-78

Statement of the above that at Camp #3, Jun 42, 4 pows were shot to death on the orders of Col. Moremoto because of attempted escape. Above pows were trotured 72 hours before execution.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISSIMOTO A 40-22I

Major Ralph B. Scheibley states that an American soldier, in June I943 at Nichols Field became both mentally and phiscally exhaustedfrom the beatings he had received and from diahrrea. He sank to the ground and the track boss "Sige" came over and beat the victim about the face and body with his bare fists. He was beaten by Issimoto, "Wolf", and "Pick" Handle Pete" and also by "Wilbur". He was unconscious by this time so they gave him the water treatment and left him in the sun. Capt. Haines reported the victim died the following morning. The Jap in charge of Pasay was known as "Cherry Blossom" and "Alaiso".

SECRET

(5-45)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ISSIMOTO A

~~40-223~~
40-606

Major Ralph B Scheibley states that a Mexican boy of the New Mexico National Guard became sick while working, at Nichols Field, and sat down on his mine car. "Pick Hanlde Pete" started beating him with a pick handle until he was unconscious and continued beating him after he was down until the man was an unsightly creature. Issimoto and "Wolf" also beat him. They sent for the American doctor, Capt. Haines and "Wolf"beat him also. Major Brest stepped up to help Capt. Haines and was beaten by "Wolf"too. The soldier died that evening. The facts were known to "Cherry Blossom", the camp commandant.

SECRET

(5-45) 1 22

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519